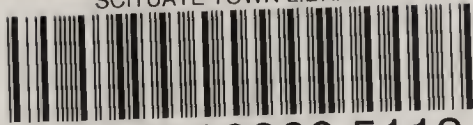


ANNUAL REPORT

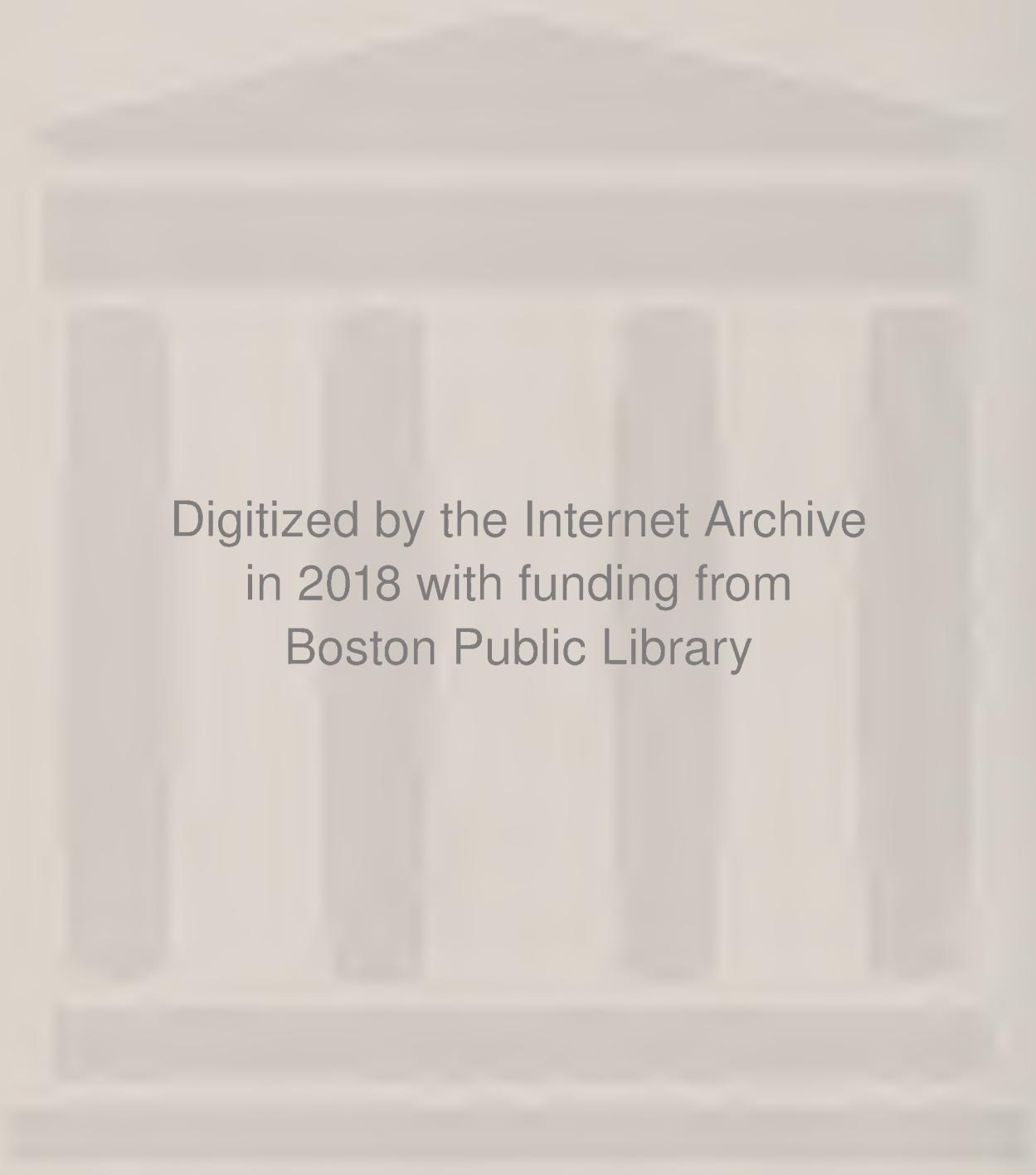
1987

TOWN OF SCITUATE

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00266 5113



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library





Rudy Mitchell

As the years roll by, we all take many of the events that happen in our Town's government for granted, though the old Town of Scituate, fraught with changes, continues to retain the traditions we have grown to expect year after year.

Rudy Mitchell, country boy, soldier, artist, and merchant has left the imprint of his talents on Scituate for over two decades through the medium of the Annual Town Report.

His photography has graced these pages and perpetuated our history since the Sixties, and never at any cost to the Town.

The Editors of this 1987 Annual Town Report have therefore dedicated this publication as a tribute to Rudy Mitchell, Photographer, for the many expressions of his artistic skills and for the many hours he has contributed to recording the images of the hundreds of loyal citizens who year after year unselfishly serve our Town government.

1987 Town Report Editors

Front and back cover photos depict Scituate's two historical lighthouses, Minots Light off our northerly shore and The Old Scituate Light at the mouth of our Harbor of Refuge. Both Scituate lighthouses have been designated by the National Park Service, Department of the Interior, as being included in the National Register of Historic Places.

All Photography in this edition by:

Rudy Mitchell

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Established: July 1, 1633

Incorporated: 1636

Plymouth County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

Room 431 Russell Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20510

Senator John F. Kerry

120 Russell Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20510

Representative Gerry E. Studds (10th District)

237 Cannon House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20515

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT

Senator William Golden, Weymouth

(Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)

Room 416B, State House, Boston, Mass. 02133

Representative Frank M. Hynes, Marshfield

(Fourth Plymouth Representative District)

The State House, Room 22, Boston, Mass. 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

Peter L. Eleey (Fourth District)

State House, Boston, Mass. 02133

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT — TOWN MEETING

Annual Town Meeting — First Monday in April

Election of Officers — Fourth Saturday after 1st Monday in April

Registered Voters 1986 — 10,367

Population — 17,627 Census of 1987

Telephone 545-6700

Connecting All Town Departments

ANNUAL REPORT of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1987

In Memoriam

ROSE M. BRADY

Librarian

January 3, 1987

79 years

GERTRUDE I. RUSSELL

Teacher

January 8, 1987

75 years

HELEN E. TAYLOR

School Cafeteria Worker

March 29, 1987

67 years

WILLIAM P. MERRITT

Firefighter

April 27, 1987

58 years

RUSSELL C. LOGAN

Measurer of Wood & Bark

May 27, 1987

46 years

ROBERT C. HAUFLE

Town Moderator

July 12, 1987

69 years

ANNIE E. WILDER

Deputy Collector

June 8, 1987

89 years

VIRGINIA W. ELDREDGE

Librarian

August 9, 1987

87 years

HARRIET M. SCOTT

School Nurse

August 12, 1987

71 years

EDYTHE A. DONKIN

Housing Authority

August 20, 1987

66 years

ANN N. DUFFY

Board of Health

September 17, 1987

72 years

PAUL A. REYNOLDS

Town Treasurer

October 7, 1987

76 years

WALTER S. FOSTER

Firefighter

October 13, 1987

84 years

ROSE M. ZUCKER

Secretary, Water Dept.

November 14, 1987

67 years

CLIFFORD DOWLING

School Custodian

August, 1987

74 years

FLORENCE M. FINNERTY

Secretary, Police Dept.

November 28, 1987

72 years

ELIZABETH H. EVANS

School Teacher

December 12, 1987

79 years

Elected, Appointed Town Officials and Committees

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
MODERATOR	Peter D. Leavitt	April 1988
SELECTMEN	Andrew P. Zilonis, <i>Chairman</i>	April 1990
	Richard P. Bowen (District A)	April 1989
	Gerald E. Dwight	April 1988
	Joseph P. Norton	April 1989
	Robert A. Thorndike (District B)	April 1990
BOARD OF ASSESSORS	Francis A. Obert, Jr., <i>Chairman</i>	April 1990
	Brian P. Shillue (Appointed 7/28/87)	April 1988
	Robert E. Brooks (Appointed 7/28/87)	April 1988
	Richard B. Coan (Resigned 7/10/87)	April 1989
	Edward P. Horne (Resigned 7/14/87)	April 1988
TOWN CLERK	Pauline F. Guivens	April 1988
TOWN TREASURER/ COLLECTOR	Jane M. Fallon	April 1990
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Terence J. Gorman (District A), <i>Chairman</i>	April 1990
	Florence L. Banks	April 1988
	Cathleen D. Everett	April 1989
	Gretchen G. Mirarchi (District B)	April 1989
	Carol P. Lane	April 1990
PLANNING BOARD	C. Michele Dorsey (District B), <i>Chairman</i>	April 1989
	William G. Kelly	April 1989
	Constantine Constantinides	April 1988
	Maria Louise Lago (District A)	April 1990
	Charles P. Datolla	April 1990
LIBRARY TRUSTEES	Susan M. Pope, <i>Chairman</i>	April 1988
	Yvonne G. Twomey	April 1989
	Joseph F. Casey	April 1990
	Kay G. Litten	April 1989
	Philip E. Morin	April 1988
	Robert J. Corbin	April 1990
HOUSING AUTHORITY	Thomas F. White, <i>Chairman</i>	April 1989
	Francis B.J. Badger	April 1988
	Donald J. Smith	April 1990
	Edythe B. Donkin (died 8/20/87)	April 1991
	Richard J. Towle (resigned 10/5/87)	
	Carl C. Chessia (appointed 1/19/88)	
	Mary E. O'Connor (State Appointed)	1991

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE

Celia M. Coan, *Administrative Secretary*

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Charlotte K. Gillis, *Selectmen's Secretary*

ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE

Judith Marden, *Assistant*

Town Accountant

Carol A. Mulkern

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE

Appraiser, Assistant Assessor (Vacant)

Winifred K. VonKahle, *Chief Clerk*

Joan M. Ferry

Donna L. Tolmie

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Walter M. Stewart, *Fire Chief*

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Sandra Mullaney, *Conservation Agent*
Secretary (Vacant)

COUNCIL ON AGING

Ruth Sisson,

Coordinator of Senior Services

James Twigg

Myron Koehring

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Walter M. Stewart, *Chief*

James E. Breen, *Deputy Chief*

Gladys R. Cook, *Chief Clerk*

Charles W. Curran, Jr., *Captain*

Edward J. Hurley, *Captain*

Robert M. Sylvester, *Captain*

(retired 9/87)

Frederick A. Timpany, Jr., *Captain*

Richard J. Barry, *Lieutenant*

Ralph E. Butler, Jr., *Lieutenant*

Norman P. Duffy, *Lieutenant*

FIREFIGHTERS

George Anderson, Jr.

Patrick J. Bowes

Paul B. Brigham

John A. Crane, Jr.

Bartley A. Curran

David A. Desler

John F. Dolan, Jr.

Robert M. Donahue

Anthony J. Dougenik, Jr.

FIREFIGHTERS (cont.)

Terrence M. Dwyer

David W. Egan

Joseph Fitzsimmons

Arthur S. Fletcher

Thomas L. Gotter

Robert C. Greek

Scott B. Hollis

Richard A. Judge

Richard J. Kelly

Michael E. Keough

Donald R. LeClair, Jr. (retired 10/24/87)

Donald M. Litchfield

John M. Litz, Jr. (retired 10/24/87)

Mark A. Lydon

Joseph F. McDonough

Brian V. McDonough

Brian V. McGowan

Kenneth E. Mee

John J. Noble

William Partridge

Robert L. Quinlan

Albert P. Shea

Dean G. Shea

Donald R. Shea

John F. Smith

Kenneth E. Souther

Wallace E. Spear

Kevin Spitz

Michael B. Stanley

Thomas E. Stone

Richard P. Turner

Richard A. Walden

Harold E. Whiting, Jr.

Richard Yanosick

FIRE DISPATCHERS

Lynn Boccia

Sean S. Butler

Brian G. Ford

Richard P. Handrahan

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Walter M. Stewart, *Fire Chief*

HARBORMASTER

Robert I. Francis, *Harbormaster*

ASSISTANT HARBORMASTERS

Brian E. Archer

Kenneth Bates

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR (cont.)

ASSISTANT HARBORMASTERS(cont.)

Lawrence Bonney (Marshfield)
Marty Beksha
Michael W. Gibbons
James A. Gilmartin
Joseph E. Lebherz
Peter S. Lincoln
James T. McGuinness
Matthew E. Mohrman
Joseph P. Noble
Willard R. Pearce
Elmer E. Pooler

MARINA

Wayne O. Smith, *Clerk/ Dispatcher*
William C. Johnson, *Dispatcher*
Joseph M. Branley, *Maintenance*
Paul D. Himelrick, *Maintenance*
Edward J. Doyle, *Security*
Scott M. Coyne, *Security*
Charles P. Patterson, *Security*
Thomas J. Quinn, *Security*

BOARD OF HEALTH

Jennifer Lamb, *Director of Public Health*
Carmen D. Bonney, *Secretary*
Housing Inspector (Vacant)
Public Health Nurse (Vacant)

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Lesley Cook, *Code Enforcement Officer*

INSPECTIONS DEPARTMENT

Robert Rosemere,
Building Commissioner/ ZEO
Joan Francis, *Senior Clerk*
Thomas E. Brown, *Gas Inspector*
Thomas Stone, *Gas Inspector*
Merrill Merritt, *Plumbing Inspector*
Evan Bailey, *Plumbing Inspector*
Walter Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Gerald Stone, *Wiring Inspector*
Thomas E. Brown,
Sealer of Weights & Measures

LIBRARY

Virginia Heffernan, *Director*
Edith Wenderoth, *Senior Librarian*
Joseph Farara, *Adult Services Librarian*
Josephine Von Iderstein,
Children's Librarian
Donna Abruzzi, *Technician*

LIBRARY (cont.)

Cecile Gallagher, *Technician*
Mary Lou McCann, *Technician*
Elizabeth Moran, *Technician*
Susan Paluilis, *Technician*
Joyce Sheehan, *Technician*

PLANNING BOARD

Janet Stearns Humphrey, *Town Planner*
Merrilyn O'Brien, *Secretary*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Walter T. Driscoll, Jr., *Chief*
Mark A. Flounders, *Lieutenant*
Jane F. Heffernan, *Chief Clerk*
Nancy E. Corcoran, *Records Clerk*
Mary C. Fisher, *Prosecutions Clerk*
Leslie Cook, *Code Enforcement Officer*
Alfred W. Coyle, *Sergeant*
Brian E. Stewart, *Sergeant*
Patricia A. McGlone, *Sergeant*
Michael V. Ladrigan, *Sergeant*

POLICE OFFICERS

Hipolito V. Andrade
Alfred C. Coyle
Cary S. Coveney
Harold J. Crowley
Domenic D'Arcangelo
Shirley Fopiano
Bruce N. Hallgren
Mark Hamacher
Jeffrey A. Harrison
James F. McKittrick
Michael J. O'Hara
Robert F. Rappold, Jr.
John C. Rooney, Jr.
Robert J. Scanlon
Michael E. Stewart
W. Michael Stewart
Kevin D. Talbot
Budd K. Thorne, Jr.
Thomas L. Twigg
Harold B. Westcott
William E. Whittier
Arthur O. Wood, III
Michael E. Yanarella

POLICE DISPATCHERS

Sandra Coyne
Theresa Duggan

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR (cont.)

POLICE DISPATCHERS (cont.)

Alice Healey
Mary Infusino
Jacqueline Morganelli

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Anthony Antonello, *Director*
Donna Crowell, *Secretary*
Engineering Division:
Paul Scott, *Supervisor*
Mary McLellan, *Senior Clerk*
Michael Loring, *Grants Coordinator*
Daniel T. Lydon
James Montanari

Buildings & Grounds Division:

George Story, *Supervisor*
Raffele DeVito
Joseph Fitzpatrick
Orlindo Fontes
Lawrence Jenkins
Russell Jenkins
James Kennedy
Francis Lydon
Harry McLarey
William Russell

Highway Division:

Jose DaVeiga, *Supervisor*
Sandra E. Coyle, *Clerk/Dispatcher*
William A. Brooke
William F. Byrne
Walter Y. Hatch
Charles Heman
John Lopes
George W. Mason
Richard E. Molloy
John Monteiro, Jr.
Raymond D. Sanborn
Mark Sheerin
Robert Sylvester, Jr.

Sanitary Landfill & Sewer

Kenneth M. Bates, *Supervisor*

Sanitary Landfill:

Stephen D. Blair
Glenn Comeau

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT (cont.)

Sanitary Landfill (cont.)

George Cabozzi
Leonard Turner

Sewer:

Barbara S. Aldridge, *Secretary*
Louis H. Gifford
Joseph F. Slater
John S. Small
Edwin C. Sullivan

Water:

Richard N. Kenney, *Supervisor*
Catherine DiManno, *Secretary*
Loraine Howard, *Clerk*
Harold K. Blanchard
William L. Clapp
Howard A. Cole
James DeBarros
Michael Dwight
William J. Jacobucci
Barry Keyes
Peter McKay
Andrew Murray
Edward O'Connor
Charles Snell

RECREATION

Jeanne Gilbert, *Recreation Director*
Marie A. Foster

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Joseph Strazdes
John Thomas, *Assistant*

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT & PEST CONTROL

George Story

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

Barbara Maffucci, *Assistant Town Clerk/
Switchboard Operator*

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Maureen Barove
Joan Kapp

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

ANIMAL SHELTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Susan Phippen, *Chairman*
 Suellen Conlon
 Loretta Darian
 Kathleen Donahue
 Ann Gilligan
 Valerie Green
 Nancy Jacobs
 Isabelle McDermott
 Herbert Moran
 Ann Murphy
 Patricia O'Neil-Howes
 John Travers

ARTS COUNCIL

Brenda Delaney 1989
 Ruth Kelly 1989
 Phyllis Ketter 1989
 Margaret O'Donnell 1989
 Alison Sprague 1989
 Brigit Truex 1988
 Ralph Webster 1988

ARCHIVIST

Dorothy Langley 1988
 Carol R. Miles, *Assistant* 1988

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Barbara Crane, *Chairman* 1988
 Marie K. Carey 1990
 Carl Chessia 1989
 Rosemary Dobie 1989
 Helen Forsgard 1989
 Rosemary Jewett 1989
 Jerry Kamman 1989
 Ellen Kroeger 1990
 Mary Kurtz 1989
 Leslie Marvel 1990
 Kathy McCormack 1988
 Gail Michaud 1988
 Valerie Vitali 1990
 Marie Young 1990

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

C. Wallace Arcand, *Chairman* 1988
 John Crowley 1988
 William Leonard 1988
 Joseph P. Sullivan, Jr. 1988
 Gilman B. Wilder 1988

SPECIAL BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

C. Wallace Arcand 1988
 John Crowley 1988
 Kathleen Donahue 1988
 William Leonard 1988
 Joseph P. Sullivan, Jr. 1988
 Gilman B. Wilder 1988

CABLE TELEVISION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Tony Fusco, *Chairman* 1989
 David P. Allen 1988
 Elizabeth V. Brown 1990
 Stephen S.J. Hall 1989
 Donald F. Mikes 1988
 Thomas Reilly 1990

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON POLLUTION CONTROL

Constantine Constantinides, *Chairman*
 Jody Hodgdon
 Ann Levandowski
 Marguerite Morris
 Peter Phippen
 Joseph Strazdes
 John Thomas

COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR CONCERNS

Patricia Jardim
 Joanna McLaughlin
 Barbara Poznysz

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMISSION

Michael J. Donahue, *Chairman* 1990
 Preston Gray, *Vice Chairman* 1988
 George Barber 1988
 Beatrice Brady 1989
 Carolyn Burns 1990
 Charles Dattola, *Planning Board* 1988
 Joseph P. Norton,
Board of Selectmen 1988
 Francis M. Litchfield,
Conservation Commission 1988
 William G. Crook,
Waterways Committee 1988

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN (cont.)

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS

Robert F. Tarantino	1988
Mimi Beveridge	1988
Patricia Bowen	1988
Barbara Geyer	1988
Marjorie S. Hall	1988
George Hamacher	1988
Sheila Ralston	1988
Joseph P. Norton, <i>Board of Selectmen, Liaison</i>	1988

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Elinor Foley, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
Richard R. Caldwell	1989
Janet Fairbanks	1990
Stanley Humphries	1988
James Logar	1988
Susan Phippen	1990

CONSTABLES

John Y. Brady	1988
George A. Burgess	1990
Anne M. DeLozier	1988
Evelyn Ferreira	1988
Francis A. Gilleo	1991
Joseph H. Hayes, Sr.	1988
Thomas F. Kelly	1989
Donald J. MacFarlane	1988
Neil Phinney	1989
Thomas Reilly	1988
Richard A. Ramponi	1988

COUNCIL ON AGING

Margaret Holds, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
Patricia Allard	1988
Frances Choquette	1988
Reverend Alan C. Copithorne	1988
John T. Flynn	1988
Margaret Held	1988
Frank Nolan	1988
Anne J. O'Brien	1988
Mildred Parker	1988
Janice Porter	1988
Catherine McGowan (honorary member)	

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES/ AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS/ CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Edward P. Horne	1988
Paul W. Devlin, Deputy	1988

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Richard Leach	1988
Patricia Malone	1988
Marie B. Tobin	1988
Patricia Wunschel	1988
C. Michelle Dorsey, <i>Planning Board Liaison</i>	1988
Merrill A. Merritt, <i>Housing Authority Liaison</i>	1988

FAIR HOUSING OFFICER

Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*

FENCE VIEWER

Herbert Dwyer	1988
---------------	------

FIELD DRIVERS

William G. Chisholm	1988
Philip Whittemore	1988

BOARD OF HEALTH

John G. Rosen, Jr., <i>Chairman</i>	1988
Anne Murphy	1989
Daniel J. Sullivan	1990

INSURANCE AND LOSS CONTROL COMMITTEE

William Doran, <i>Chairman</i>	1989
Scott Callahan	1989
F. Michael Cooney	1989
Robert F. Gowdey	1988
Edward Katersky	1989
Richard E. Leach	1988
Richard P. Marvel	1988
Richard B. Pray	1988

LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT AGENT

Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*

MAPC REPRESENTATIVE

Marisa Lago	1988
-------------	------

MBTA ADVISORY BOARD

Eleanor S. Seaton	1988
-------------------	------

NORTH RIVER COMMISSION

Robert A. Thorndike	1988
John Luttman-Johnson, <i>Alternate</i>	1988

PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD

Richard P. Bowen	1988
------------------	------

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN (cont.)

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION

Gilman B. Wilder, <i>Chairman</i>	1989
Anthony P. D'Onofrio	1988
James Fisher	1988
Michael L. Fournier	1988

RECREATION COMMISSION

John L. Murphy	1988
Beverly Sansonetti	1990
Joseph Tondorf	1988
Anne Weaver	1989
Camille Wells	1988

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

David Mott	1989
Edna Parker	1990
Joseph Shannon	1988
Pauline F. Guivens, <i>Town Clerk</i>	

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE

Stephen J. Farquhar	1990
---------------------	------

STOCKBRIDGE ROAD

DUMP STUDY COMMITTEE

Joel Balmat	1988
Diane Finnie	1988
Pat Hobbs	1988
Faith King	1988
Vincent M. Perry, Jr.	1988
Gilman B. Wilder	1988
Gerald E. Dwight,	
<i>Board of Selectmen, Liaison</i>	

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Bartley J. Curran	1988
-------------------	------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

William R. Frugoli	1988
--------------------	------

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Judith Marden	1988
---------------	------

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Keith A. Bergman

TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman and Paige

LABOR COUNSEL

Kingston Associates

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH

COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

Jerri Quinlan	1988
---------------	------

TOWN FOREST COMMISSION

George Story, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
Carl Chessia	1988
Faith King	1988

TOWN REPORT

PREPARATION COMMITTEE

John H. Emery	1988
Nancy Faoro	1988
Edward P. Horne, <i>Chairman</i>	1988

TRAFFIC RULES AND

REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

James Breen	1988
Bruce Hallgren	1988
James Hunt	1988
Alan Madison	1988
Paul Scott, <i>Chairman</i>	1988

Gerald E. Dwight, *Board of Selectmen*

William Kelly, *Planning Board*

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

Laurie Amato	1990
Herbert Bomengen	1988
William G. Crook, Jr., <i>Chairman</i>	1990
George Geddry, <i>Vice Chairman</i>	1989
Thomas Kapp	1990
William Limbacher	1989
Robert McGilvray	1988
Frank Mirarchi	1989

Robert Francis, *Harbormaster, ex officio*

Charles Datola, *Planning Board*

Andrew P. Zilonis, *Board of Selectmen*

WATER RESOURCE

STUDY COMMITTEE

Paul Scott
Walter Allen
James Blanchard
Gerald E. Dwight
David Haley
James Logar
Diana Metsisto
David Nellis
Peter Phippen
Constantine Constantinides,
<i>Planning Board</i>
Gerald E. Dwight, <i>Board of Selectmen</i>

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN (cont.)

**WOMPATUCK STATE PARK
ADVISORY COUNCIL**

Allerton Bonney 1988
Samuel Tilden 1988

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

James F. Davey, *Chairman* 1989
John Y. Brady 1988
Thomas Stone 1990
Edward McLaughlin, *Alternate* 1988
Edward Scarsilloni, *Alternate* 1989

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Donald Brown, *Chairman*
Samuel DeForest
Donna Angevine
Stephen Dorsey
Robert Drew
James Dunn
John Whittaker
Peter Tappan
Johanna Barbuto

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Wayne Weaver, *Chairman*
Edward Cassasa
Thomas O'Connor
Keith A. Bergman, *Associate*

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK

Barbara J. Maffucci, *Assistant Town Clerk*

APPOINTED BY TOWN TREASURER

Robert Haley, *Assistant Treasurer*
Mildred Davies, *Deputy Collector*
John Y. Brady, *Deputy Collector*

APPOINTED BY ASSESSORS

Robert Rosemere, *Assistant Assessor*
Robert I. Francis, *Assistant Assessor*
Winifred VonKahle, *Assistant Assessor*

TOWN MODERATOR REPORT



Peter D. Leavitt

Though the venerable form of Town Meeting government continues to serve the town well, attendance of the meeting has declined seriously in recent years. The meeting turnout in 1987 was generally low and included one session that was adjourned for lack of a quorum.

Despite the low attendance, the quality of discussion was excellent. The people who attended the meeting commented on the high level of the article debates, particularly around the central issue of water resources and quality. While meetings with low

attendance are vulnerable to narrow interests, there was no vote taken that could be construed as a victory of narrow interests.

To increase meeting attendance the Moderator and Advisory Committee are taking some steps. For the 1988 Town Meeting the Moderator intends to intensively publicize the meeting and to propose that the meeting month be changed from April to March. An effort will be made to streamline the meeting procedures to see if we can make the routine less dull without doing harm to the thoroughness of discussion and the needed legalities. The Advisory Committee will return to the practice of mailing their report to stimulate interest and alert the townspeople that the meeting is coming up. Should these steps fail and attendance continues low, then it will be necessary to convene a Charter Review Committee to analyze the situation and possibly recommend alternatives to the Town meeting form of legislative town government.

I want to thank the members of the Advisory and Capital Planning committees for the long hours and careful judgment that they give to the town. It is difficult in these pressured times to find able people willing to give the amount of time needed to serve on these committees; we are fortunate to have these people who night after night in the months before Town Meeting analyze town budgets and think through recommendations on complex town issues.

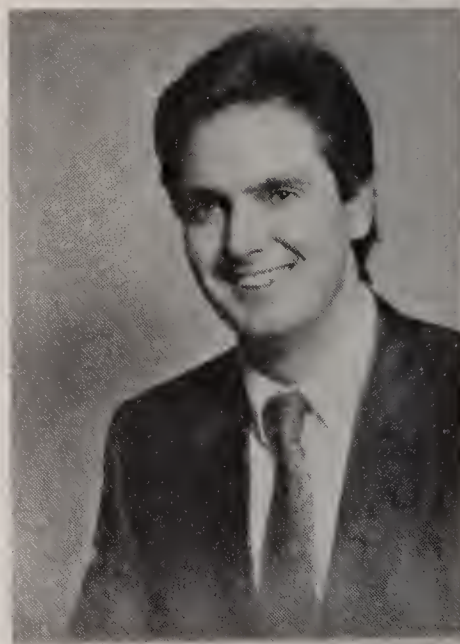
Respectfully submitted,

Peter Leavitt
Moderator

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



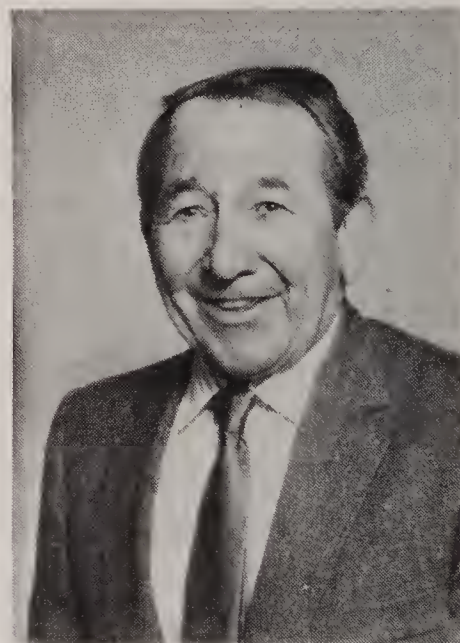
Joseph P. Norton



Richard P. Bowen



Robert Thorndike



Gerald E. Dwight



Andrew P. Zilonis

In Scituate, the year 1987 was ushered in by the storm of January 2nd with its accompanying severe tides. Our seawalls were breached, a dike destroyed, and the roadways blocked by sand and rocks once again as a result of the enormous overwash. Town crews worked throughout in attempting to aid Scituate's residents in coping with this new threat to their property.

This year, also, the Board of Selectment bade farewell to Eleanor Seaton who completed six years of dedicated service to the community and welcomed Bob Thorndike to his first term on the Board. The Selectmen's

Chambers were completely renovated, at no expense to the taxpayers, through the efforts of the students at South Shore Regional School who painstakingly handcrafted the new furniture.

The water study conducted by IEP, Inc. was completed and presented to the residents at the Annual Town Meeting in April for affirmative action, through which a comprehensive water resource protection strategy was effected. Several positive steps were taken toward the return of rail service on the Greenbush line, with two stations planned for North Scituate and Greenbush itself. Progress was made on our sewer and landfill operations and a strategy devised, together with neighboring communities, to clean up possible pollution in the North and South Rivers.

Our Harbor area, with its new Pier and completely renovated Cole Parkway, will face in 1988 complete restructuring under the Urban Systems Program. 1989 should see the Front Street project completed and the Harbor area completely updated and, hopefully, rejuvenated to meet today's needs. Work on the master plan update, again with IEP as consultant, began this year with the appointment of a steering committee to work with the consultant and Town Planner to bring the zoning regulations into line with planned development and growth in Scituate. Residents will be asked to enact new zoning by-laws at the next Annual Town Meeting; enactment by the voters will thus become the Town's statement as to where it wants to go and the kinds of development it wishes to see in Scituate.

In this my second Chairmanship on the Board of Selectmen, I would like to thank particularly my fellow Board members for their support, cooperation, and encouragement as well as those staff members who perform so ably and give so much of their time to Town Government above and beyond their work day, and the many residents who volunteer their services to sit on Boards and Committees in order to make Scituate the town we are all proud to call "home."

Respectfully submitted,

Andrew P. Zilonis
Chairman

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR



Keith A. Bergman

I am pleased to submit this, my second annual report as Town Administrator of the Town of Scituate.

Coordinated Land Use and Regulatory Management System. Much effort was devoted this year to begin to devise a coordinated and cooperative system for the addressing of development issues by the Town of Scituate. The revamping of the process by which building permit applications are reviewed was a first product of these endeavors. By providing the Health, Conservation, Public Works and Planning departments

with a system allowing them to review all building permit applications before the permits are issued, we will help to ensure coordination of the development process through this basic regulatory function.

Development of a coordinated land use and regulatory management system in the months ahead will be furthered by the Master Plan update process, with its production of a “developer’s guide” — an instructive policy document telling developers what types of development the Town wishes to promote, and what regulatory procedures we have established to ensure coordinated review of development proposals — and through a recently received \$10,000 Incentive Aid grant from the Executive Office of Communities and Development. Such measures ensure thoughtful and thorough implementation of such important measures as the Water Resources Protection Strategy, passed by the 1987 town meeting.

Winter Storm Repairs. A severe winter storm on January 2, 1987 caused over a million dollars worth of damage to both public and private property. Thanks to the work of a special legislative commission convened by Representative Frank Hynes and Senator Bill Golden, the Town received some \$953,000 in direct state aid for repairs to the seawall, revetments and the water well dike damaged in that storm. Also, through the efforts of the Town of Scituate, all of Plymouth County was declared a federal disaster area, which qualified certain private property owners for low interest loans from the Small Business Administration.

Solid Waste Disposal. With much public attention to the issue of solid waste disposal nationally, the Town of Scituate this year took steps to preserve its own local resource — the Driftway landfill. Stricter enforcement of landfill regulations will ensure that the Driftway facility is used only to receive refuse generated in Scituate. A system of annual

stickers for both commercial and residential vehicles, along with traffic pattern changes at the site are first steps in this regard. The passage this year of the State's solid waste bill, along with a study commissioned by the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, should facilitate our development of a comprehensive solid waste disposal plan for the Town of Scituate, to ensure that our sanitary landfill will have as long a useful life as possible.

North River Pollution Abatement Strategy. One of the year's more sobering events occurred on April 13, 1987 with the imposition by the State's Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) of a temporary moratorium on all new sewer connections. The Town is working with all due diligence to meet the demands of that order, to remove the burden of the moratorium at the earliest opportunity.

As a further measure of the Town's commitment to help solve the environmental problems facing the North River, the Town's professional staff is taking a lead role in development of an implementation strategy for abatement of North River pollution sources. In inviting us to become a model community for this project, North River Pollution Study Director Janet O'Brien is bringing together Health, Planning, Conservation, and Public Works officials from all towns along the river in a cooperative effort to solve this common concern.

New Members of the Management Team in 1987. The Town Administrator's staff achieved an even higher standard of professionalism in 1987 through the appointment of several key department heads. I am quite proud of these new members of my management team, and take this opportunity to introduce them to the Town of Scituate.

With funding for this new position from an EOCD Incentive Aid Program grant award, Janet Stearns Humphrey became Scituate's first Town Planner in January, to manage and coordinate the Town's planning activities. Janet has already played a key role in the adoption of the Water Resources Protection Strategy articles by 1987 Annual Town Meeting; in the addressing of affordable housing issues in the Town, including the establishment of a Local Housing Partnership and the proposed reuse of the Cushing Hall property; and in the development of the growth management strategy that is the update of the Town's Master Plan.

With prior experience at the State's DEQE, Sandra Mullaney began her new duties as Scituate's Conservation Agent in March. Sandy's activities have included work on the update of the Town's Open Space and Recreation Plan (a prerequisite for receiving state grant funds for land acquisition), and developing a proposed Wetlands Protection By-law for consideration by the coming town meeting. Reflecting the increased workload of the Conservation Commission, her position becomes a full-time one this year.

Ruth Sisson assumed her duties as Coordinator of Senior Services in June, reporting directly to the Town Administrator. Mrs. Sisson has diligently worked to begin to identify the unmet needs of Scituate's elderly population. She supervises a new grant-funded position of outreach worker, and is also exploring funding opportunities for a handicapped-accessible shuttle bus for the seniors.

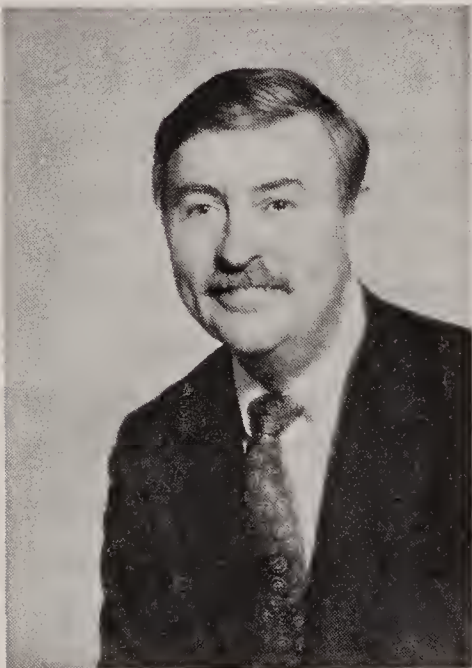
I was pleased to be able to hire the Town of Hull's Health Director, Jennifer Lamb, as Scituate's new Director of Public Health in June of this year. A registered sanitarian with a master's degree in public health administration, Jennifer restores needed professionalism and expertise to the operation of the Town's Health Department. Priorities for the Health Director include implementation of the Water Resources Protection Strategy, local coordination of the North River Pollution Abatement Strategy; as well as administering the sewer connection moratorium.

To these individuals, and to all our employees, I express my gratitude for their continuing service to the Town of Scituate. Most particularly, may I thank Administrative Secretary Ceil Coan, whose tireless efforts keep us all going, and Mrs. Charlotte Gillis, who helps to keep us all in line.

Respectfully submitted,

Keith A. Bergman
Town Administrator

ADVISORY COMMITTEE



Don Brown, Ph.D.

The Advisory Committee is composed of nine citizens appointed to three-year terms by the Town Moderator. It conducts hearings and makes recommendations on all matters to come before Town Meeting(s). These recommendations are published prior to Town Meeting(s) in the "Advisory Committee Booklet". During the year the committee is responsible for transferring money from the Reserve Fund (\$90,000) to individual departments budgets to cover "unforeseen emergencies".

Respectfully submitted,

Donald W. Brown
Chairperson
Robert Drew
Vice-Chairperson

TOWN COUNSEL



Most of the Town Counsel's work has centered around litigation, opinions, approving contracts as to form, zoning issues, and easements.

We are working closely with the selectmen for the development of drinking water supplies.

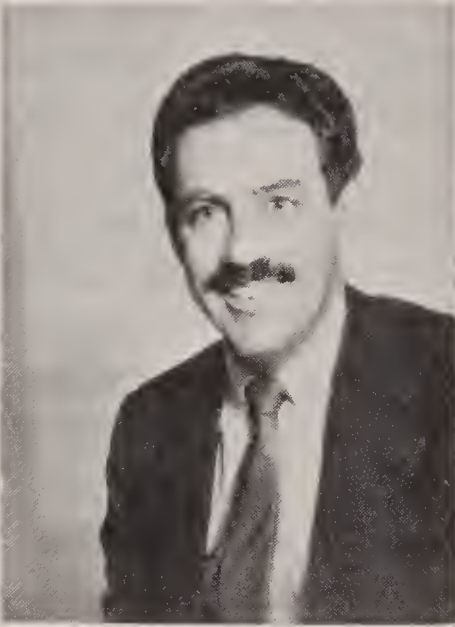
We extend our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for their confidence in retaining this firm, and appreciate the assistance and cooperation received on all matters from the Board, Town Meeting, Town Administrator, Department Heads, Boards, Committees, and other Town personnel. We look forward

to working with the members of the Town government in the future.

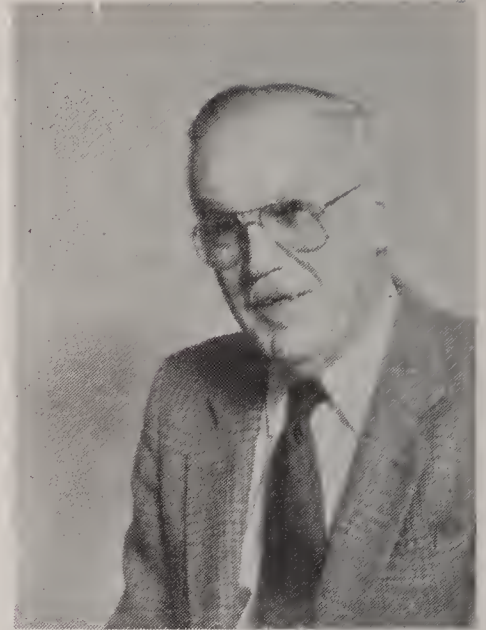
Respectfully submitted,

Leonard Kopelman
for the firm of Kopelman and Paige, P.C.
Town Counsel

BOARD OF ASSESSORS



Robert Brooks, JD



Brian Shillue, JD



Francis Obert, Jr.

In the year 1987, the Assessing Department has encountered various changes and challenges.

First, we are sure that the people of Scituate are aware of the fact that the Board consists of a “brand new” group of members, all being proud to have the opportunity to serve the Town. The collective expertise will prove to be of benefit to our office operation, and, we are quite hopeful that the taxpayers of Scituate appreciate the time and effort that each Board member has offered and will continue to offer in order to effectively address all necessary issues.

The greatest issue that the Board faces is obviously the FY/88 revaluation update and the filing of upwards of seven hundred (700) abatement applications. This is a challenge, and the challenge will be met.

With respect to the computerization of our office, we look forward to, in the very near future, being “on line” in order to produce real estate and personal property data. In other words, the entire record-keeping phase of the Department will be computer generated.

Finally, we would like to take this opportunity to express to the entire Assessors' Departmental Staff our deepest thanks and appreciation for such service and dedication as is regularly displayed but too seldom recognized. You are an extremely important ingredient to the day-to-day operation of town government which, in fact, results in making Scituate a great place to live.

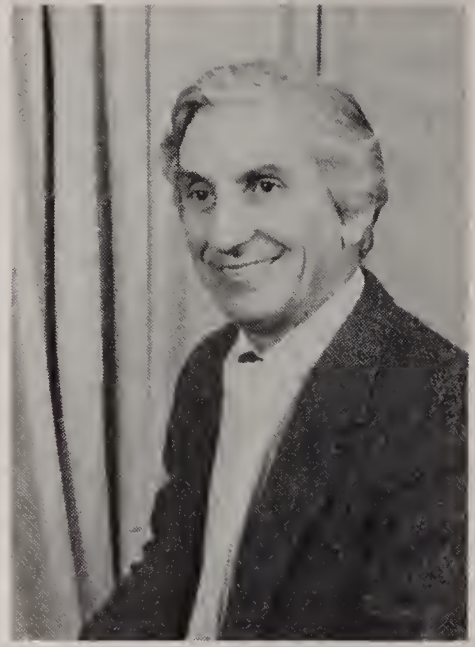
Respectfully submitted,

Francis A. Obert, Jr., *Chairman*
Robert E. Brooks
Brian P. Shillue

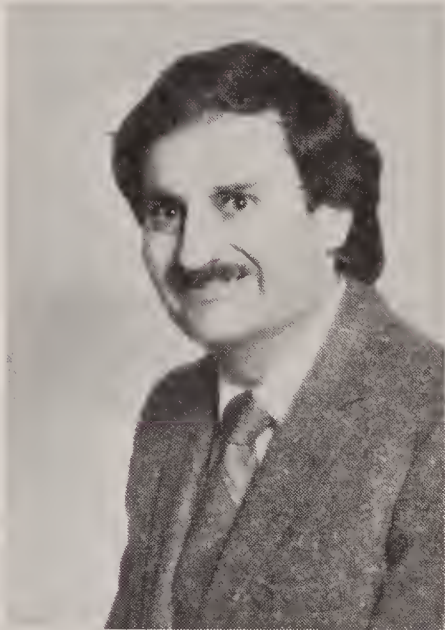
PLANNING BOARD



C. Michele Dorsey, JD



C. Constantinides



Charles Dattola



Marisa Lago



Janet S. Humphrey

1987 may be viewed historically as a landmark year for the Town of Scituate. Prompted by the growing concern that rapidly increasing development would strain our natural resources and affect the character of our town, the Planning Board proposed and received strong support at Town Meeting for a Master Plan. Since then, numerous citizens have energetically come together to discuss what direction Scituate should be headed in and what measures are needed to guide and protect us. The process has included a healthy and lively debate on issues that are often overlooked until it is too late.

There has been real excitement at the prospect of Scituate taking positive steps to preserve its beauty, tranquility and heritage for now and for future generations.

The results of the Master Plan will be welcome to the Planning Board which continued to be inundated with proposals (including 13 site plans, 15 requests for site plan waivers, 4 subdivisions, 34 requests for approval not required under the subdivision control law which were considered at 45 meetings and several inspections). With the very capable assistance of our town planner, Janet Humphrey, the Planning Board has attempted to delicately accommodate growth while remaining sensitive to demands on the town's resources and the effect on the community in general.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Michele Dorsey
Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY



Tom White

The Scituate Housing Authority and its very “caring crew” of workers strive to extend the qualify of life for its residents. It seems to be working as many of the tenants are well into their eighties and nineties. Mrs. Bertha Wight at Lincoln Park was ninety-nine in October and Miss Gerri White at Central Park was one hundred years old.

We try to give the tenants peace of mind. We wish we could give peace of mind to the struggling low and moderate income families but our bid for a development for them failed at Town Meeting.

We do have forty-one families on Rental Assistance and know some children are being helped.

Over and above our regular maintenance, new decking has been installed at Lincoln Park, sealcoating and painting have been done at Wheeler Park I and blacktop and sidewalks as well as painting of the top half of the Community Residence has also been accomplished.

Our job is very important to us and we are happy to be able to serve our town in this way.

In community spirit,
Thomas F. White
Chairman

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

Scituate is a valued member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC), the regional planning agency for 101 cities and towns in the greater Boston region. The Council provides planning services in the areas of land use, economic development, housing, transportation, and environmental quality to Scituate and other member communities.

In 1987, Scituate received MAPC assistance. As a member of the South Shore Coalition, the Town received MAPC's help on projects, including the South Shore Waste Management Task Force; the SSC Solid Waste Seminar and slide show for local officials investigating ways to implement a subregional solid waste plan; the SSC-sponsored public hearing on MWRA plans for siting a new sewer outfall pipeline; the creation of a South Shore professional planning group, organized to support local and subregional planning; publication of the South Shore: A Statistical Portrait, an update of population, land use, housing, solid waste and water issues; and the creation of a South Shore Affordable Housing Task Force.

Scituate also received MAPC advice on South Shore transportation initiatives, MAPC helped to lobby for more parking at Red Line Stations through the South Shore Transportation Task Force. Through MAPC's partnership with the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management, Scituate's Conservation Commission received advice and attended forums on local Wetlands Protection Act enforcement.

Several other regional projects to promote sound planning activities were produced by MAPC for Scituate and neighboring communities. These projects included several how-to-manuals, such as *The Catalog of Techniques for Preserving Housing Affordability* (a compilation of methods that towns may consider implementing to preserve affordable housing stock) and *The Growth Management Catalog* (an easy-to-use reference book that describes more than 40 techniques, regulations, programs and services for managing growth).

MAPC also compiled and developed the *MAPC 1987 Sites Survey Update*, which is a complete, current listing of vacant commercial and industrial sites in the MAPC region. The survey is a useful planning tool for anticipating or promoting locations for new development.

Several transportation projects were also completed by MAPC to help Scituate and other communities address local traffic concerns. MAPC's *Pavement Management Forecasting Model* software was created to help highway superintendents improve methods for analyzing road reconstruction and maintenance needs in order to more efficiently plan and expend local roadway budgets.

Other MAPC functions include review and comment on projects and programs affecting the region, publications, forums and legislative initiatives to facilitate better planning.

Respectfully submitted,

Marisa Lago
MAPC Representative

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS



James Davey, JD

Number of Public Hearings	13
Number of Work Sessions	5
Number of Applications for Public Hearing	47
Decisions: Granted:	29
Denied:	7
Withdrawn without Prejudice:	7
Other:	4
1 — Default	
1 — Decision due in 1988	
2 — Allowed to re-submit application	

Members of the Zoning Board of Appeals:

- James F. Davey, Chairman
- John Y. Brady
- Thomas L. Stone
- Edward McLaughlin, Alternate
- Edward Scarsilloni, Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Davey, Chairman
Zoning Board of Appeals

SCITUATE TOWN ARCHIVES



Dorothy Langley

During 1987, Volunteers and Friends of the Archives have continued to pursue the preservation, cataloguing, and storing of our valuable town records, although the latter is presenting some difficulty due to lack of shelf space. In the past decade, the ever-increasing paper work of the many departments, as the town continues to expand, created this storage dilemma. But these records of today will eventually be the "ancient and valuable accounts of the 20th century," soon itself to become "the past," and we must see that they are preserved.

We are now compiling all data and photographs pertaining to the 350th Town Anniversary, and will incorporate the entire project into a series of photograph albums which the public may relive and enjoy once again.

This year we have been fortunate in being able to purchase a new copy of Scituate Vital Records (to 1850), a four volume set of James Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England", and the "History of South Scituate — Norwell" by Joseph F. Merritt. In 1988 the Town of Norwell will celebrate its Centennial of the change of name from South Scituate to Norwell in 1888, and many events will be scheduled. Our book purchases were made possible by donations from grateful researchers, both local and nationwide. More and more people are making use of our new reading room and a welcome is extended to all. There is considerable documentation on many Scituate families. We have recently received donations of several old scrapbooks, done by a former Scituate resident, containing much of old Scituate memorabilia and photos; a "Record of the Clapp Family of Greenbush, 1866-1986;" and a "History of the Humphrey Turner Family of Norwell". Also, a dehumidifier for the Vault was donated by Stanley Pasternak.

A project now going on for 1988, is rearrangement and closer coordination of books on our Vault shelves,, in preparation for complete draping with heavy mil plastic, as a precaution against any breaking or leakage from the overhead water pipes.

I sincerely wish to thank Town Clerk Mrs. Pauline Guivens and former Archivists Miss Hilda Stenbeck and Miss Barbara Murphy for their expertise and patience in introducing myself and my Assistant Archivist, Mrs. Carol Miles, to the responsibilities and workings of our

Town Archives. It is a great pleasure to work with people who are so dedicated to perserving this town's records and history. Also, we offer our sincere thanks to Mrs. Phoebe Mulligan, a long-time and valued volunteer who has recently chosen to embark upon other extracurricular activities.

The Archives are officially open on Mondays from 10 to 2 o'clock, and by appointment by calling the Town Clerk's office.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Clapp Langley, *Scituate Town Archivist*

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987

	Balance 7/1/86	Committed Fiscal 87	Balance 6/30/87
Deferred Real Estate	\$ 40,163.90		\$ 26,156.55
1985 Real Estate Taxes	2,310.67		13.80
1986 Real Estate Taxes	393,541.52	\$ 35,342.56	3,577.40
1987 Real Estate Taxes		13,253,572.28	565,871.91
1982 Personal Property Taxes	3,033.50		2,176.00
1983 Personal Property Taxes	2,008.52		1,631.02
1984 Personal Property Taxes	2,024.13		1,803.76
1985 Personal Property Taxes	2,892.97		2,543.79
1986 Personal Property Taxes	8,470.62		2,767.08
1987 Personal Property Taxes		263,794.98	10,317.58
1980 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	118.25		0.00
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	7,583.51		7,182.00
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	13,093.20		11,710.87
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	13,189.84		11,236.17
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	16,219.82		13,339.81
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	30,791.91	7,523.29	19,728.01
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	165,847.57	202,893.55	32,504.88
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		611,200.00	75,774.59
1984 Boat Excise Taxes	4,275.80		3,174.80
1985 Boat Excise Taxes	4,145.64		2,692.32
1986 Boat Excise Taxes	6,481.50		3,624.50
1987 Boat Excise Taxes		77,578.00	8,825.25
1985 Sewer Betterment added to R.E.	450.32		450.32
1986 Sewer Betterment added to R.E.	559.00		0.00
1987 Sewer Betterment added to R.E.		26,108.00	656.00
1987 Street Betterment added to R.E.		272.00	0.00
1986 Water Main added to R.E.	5.00		0.00
1987 Water Main added to R.E.		10.00	0.00
1985 Committed Interest added to R.E.	1,861.35 Cr		1,861.35 Cr
1986 Committed Interest added to R.E.	181.07		0.00

	Balance 7/1/86	Committed Fiscal 87	Balance 6/30/87
1987 Committed Interest added to R.E.		7,996.19	229.64
1985 Water Liens added to R.E.	506.16		506.16
1986 Water Liens added to R.E.	5,668.44		35.00 Cr
1987 Water Liens added to R.E.		137,989.42	10,116.94
1986 Sewer Use Liens added to R.E.	1,231.54		0.00
1987 Sewer Use Liens added to R.E.		32,381.95	1,810.27
Water Rates and Charges	146,843.35		121,756.26
Sewer Use Charges	35,084.50		28,924.77
Veteran's Services		2,744.84	0.00
Ambulance Prior Years	18,362.65		18,107.65
Ambulance Fiscal 1985	10,429.65		9,899.65
Ambulance Fiscal 86 & 87—Medicompts	22,142.41	56,015.00	42,922.14
Police Duty	3,467.25		4,976.00
School Special Duty	2,716.43		4,203.41
Apportioned Sewer Betterment			
Paid in Advance	965.00 Cr	13,889.50	0.00
Apportioned Street Betterment			
Paid in Advance		49.00	0.00

All Other Receipts

In Lieu of Taxes	\$0.00
Municipal Lien Certificates	0.00
Interests and Costs	0.00

Summary of Receipts Collections

Taxes	\$13,147,524.86
Excise	935,240.30
Betterment Assessments	12,974.40
Betterments added to Taxes	26,002.70
Committed Interest added to Taxes	7,841.21
Water Liens added to Taxes	130,853.53
Sewer Use Liens added to Taxes	31,095.28
Water Rates and Charges	627,388.27
Sewer Use Charges	120,034.23
Accounts Receivable	77,094.26
In Lieu of Taxes	9,513.79
Municipal Lien Certificates	21,975.00
Interests and Costs	91,798.39
Total Receipts	\$15,239,336.22

Respectfully submitted,

Jane M. Fallon
Collector of Taxes

TOWN TREASURER



Jane M. Fallon

Cash Summary:

Cash Balance July 1, 1986	\$ 6,194,874.81
Receipts for FY 1987	<u>40,672,564.15</u>
	46,867,438.96
Payments for FY 1987	<u>37,867,134.86</u>
Cash Balance June 30, 1987	<u>\$ 9,000,304.10</u>

Represented by:

Cash on Deposit	\$ 5,734,214.31
Non-Revenue Cash	2,993,393.03
FDAF	190.36
Cole Parkway Marina	<u>272,506.40</u>
	<u>\$ 9,000,304.10</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Jane M. Fallon
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK



Pauline F. Guivens

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

APRIL 6, 1987

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

APRIL 8, 1987

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of Selectmen or other Town Officers & Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED to accept. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Eleanor S. Seaton has chosen not to stand for re-election to the Board of Selectmen for a third term, the members of the Board take this opportunity, the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, to publicly recognize her years of dedicated, public-spirited, and selfless devotion to municipal government, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Seaton began this service as a member of the By-Law Review Committee in 1977; she acquired vast experience while a member of the fourth estate while covering Town-government for the *Scituate Mirror* before conducting, in 1981, her very successful campaign for a seat on the Board of Selectmen, serving as its Chairman in her first year in office, and in 1984 unopposed in her bid for a second term, and

WHEREAS, During her tenure Mrs. Seaton took a leadership role as liaison to the Capital Plan Committee, MBTA Advisory Board, and the Plymouth County Advisory Board, as well as actively participating in the

Plymouth County and Massachusetts Selectmen's Associations; her expertise in matters of finance must be acknowledged as a major contribution toward the sound economy of Scituate, most noteworthy during the implementation of Proposition 2½, now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the official transcript of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting as an expression of appreciation and commendation for the dedication to task demonstrated by Mrs. Seaton over her six years of public service to her Town and that a copy of these resolutions be presented to Eleanor to serve as official recognition of the esteem in which she is held by her fellow Board members as well as marking for all time the gratitude of the residents of the Town of Scituate who wish her well as she enters the next phase of her life — that of private enterprise.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, John R. Brown served his Town faithfully and with responsibility as Supervisor of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works from October 1, 1970 to December 31, 1986; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Brown served the Town as Water Commissioner for eleven years; and

WHEREAS, He was President of the Massachusetts Highway Association and also President of the Plymouth County Highway Association; and

WHEREAS, He gave generously of his time, knowledge and professional ability as a member of the Traffic Rules & Regulations Committee; and

WHEREAS, "Bub" dedicated himself to the care and maintenance of our roads and was available to the citizens of Scituate on a twenty-four basis;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate acknowledge the able and conscientious manner in which "Bub" fulfilled his responsibilities to the Town in the capacities in which he served;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of these Resolutions be engraved on the official records of the Town and a copy be presented to Mr. John R. Brown in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Harvey E. Gates has served his town faithfully and with distinction as a member of the Scituate School Committee from 1981 to 1987, and as its chairman from 1982 to 1983; and

WHEREAS, His courageous leadership has helped guide the Scituate School System through a period of significant change; and

WHEREAS, His personal dedication to excellence in public education has helped shape and direct the Committee's priorities and goals; and

WHEREAS, His service has been distinguished by his integrity, good judgment, diligence, kindness, and sense of humor;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be entered in the official records of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and that a copy be presented to Mr. Gates in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The Board of Selectmen did appoint seven citizens of the Town of Scituate to serve on the Town's 350th Celebration Committee, and

WHEREAS, Said individuals — Stephen Farquhar, Kevin Kinsella, Kathleen Laidlaw, Edward McCann, Jr., Philip Morin, Joan Mosher, and Joseph Norton did incorporate as the Scituate 350th Anniversary Committee, Inc., and

WHEREAS, Such incorporators were joined by numerous citizens of Scituate, past and present, to serve as a Steering Committee to undertake the arduous task of planning, financing, and executing a grand celebration, and

WHEREAS, The celebration is deemed to have been a rousing success while providing for an atmosphere of fun, education and pride emanating from 350 years of Town history, and

WHEREAS, Edward G. McCann, Jr., did serve faithfully and with distinction as Chairman and gave unsparingly of his time and leadership for the benefit of the town, now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Board of Selectmen and the Town of Scituate, through the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, express their appreciation to the Chairman, the Incorporators, and the members of the Steering Committee, and all other volunteers, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be placed in the annals of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and a copy be furnished to Committee members.

ARTICLE 2

AUTHORIZATION TO BORROW. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning with July 1, 1987, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4,

as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 17, or take any other action relative thereto

VOTED: To authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning with July 1, 1987, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 17. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3

WATER DEPARTMENT INCOME. To see if the Town will vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the ensuing fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the ensuing fiscal year. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4

COMPENSATION OF ELECTED OFFICIALS. To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officials for Fiscal Year 1988 and act thereon:

SELECTMEN

Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 1,500
Members Each & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 500

ASSESSORS

Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 1,750
Members Each & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 1,500

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

& Legitimate Expenses	\$34,141
---------------------------------	----------

TOWN CLERK

& Legitimate Expenses	\$20,495
---------------------------------	----------

VOTED: To establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officials for FY 1988 as set forth in the article, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,318. to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5 of this warrant.

ARTICLE 5

FY 1988 OPERATING BUDGET. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1987, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$21,066,175. necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1987, as listed under "FY 1988 Recommendations/Selectmen" column as line items 101 through 955, inclusive, and to meet said appropriation to transfer

\$433,866.	from Sewer Receipts Reserve, as follows: to Line Item 501 Public Works, \$266,888.; to Line Item 951 Maturing Debt-Principal, \$164,388.; to Line Item 952 Maturing Debt-Interest, \$2,590;
\$ 90,000.	from Overlay Surplus, FY 1985 to Line Item 902 Reserve Fund;
\$ 18,330.	from Overlay Surplus, FY 1986 to Line Item 955 Temporary Loan Interest;
\$ 70,423.16	from Federal Revenue Sharing and Accrued Interest to Line Item 951 Maturing Debt-Principal; and
\$191,320.	from Certified Free Cash to Line Item 951 Maturing Debt-Principal;

and to raise by taxation all other sums listed in said "FY 1988 Recommendations/Selectmen" column and, further, that each amount raised shall be a segregated and separate amount and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside the amounts allocated to the same department and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses or services except upon presentation of a voucher, signed by such person, and itemizing such expense or service.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE 101

100	Personal Services	1,200
200	Contractual Services	2,095
300	Materials & Supplies	35

BOARD OF SELECTMAN 102

100	Personal Services	28,181
200	Contractual Services	12,796
201	Legal/Town Counsel	16,000
202	Litigation	36,500
300	Materials & Supplies	650

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR 103

100	Personal Services	68,690
200	Contractual Services	8,320
201	Legal/Labor Counsel	10,000
300	Materials & Supplies	1,200
500	Out of State Travel	400

TOWN ACCOUNTANT 104

100	Personal Services	63,351
200	Contractual Services	20,105
300	Materials & Supplies	1,400
400	Capital Outlay	2,375

TREASURER/COLLECTOR 106

100	Personal Services	108,033
200	Contractual Services	77,265
300	Materials & Supplies	1,500
400	Capital Outlay	1,434

ASSESSORS 107

100	Personal Services	85,121
200	Contractual Services	20,100
300	Materials & Supplies	3,000
400	Capital Outlay	250

TOWN CLERK 108

100	Personal Services	44,590
200	Contractual Services	19,263
300	Materials & Supplies	500

ADMINISTRATION 115

100	Personal Services	6,870
200	Contractual Services	74,825
300	Materials & Supplies	2,300
400	Capital Outlay	15,000

POLICE 201

100	Personal Services	1,086,554
200	Contractual Services	53,723
300	Materials & Supplies	53,386
400	Capital Outlay	75,735
500	Out of State Travel	725

FIRE 202

100	Personal Services	1,572,477
200	Contractual Services	39,194
300	Materials & Supplies	46,219
400	Capital Outlay	26,705

PUBLIC LANDINGS 204

100	Personal Services	52,614
200	Contractual Services	5,415
300	Materials & Supplies	5,540
400	Capital Outlay	5,592

STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS 205

100	Personal Services	4,000
200	Contractual Services	126,431

TOWN PIER 207

100	Personal Services	3,304
200	Contractual Services	2,500
300	Materials & Supplies	1,700

PLANNING BOARD 301

100	Personal Services	13,933
200	Contractual Services	6,922
300	Materials & Supplies	1,300
400	Capital Outlay	2,000

CONSERVATION COMMISSION 302

100	Personal Services	22,936
200	Contractual Services	3,705
300	Materials & Supplies	300

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS 304

100	Personal Services	3,562
200	Contractual Services	530
300	Materials & Supplies	75

INSPECTIONS 306

100	Personal Services	57,983
200	Contractual Services	4,145
300	Materials & Supplies	120

HEALTH 401

100	Personal Services	52,285
200	Contractual Services	46,832
300	Materials & Supplies	3,198

VETERANS BENEFITS/SERVICES 404

100	Personal Services	17,985
200	Contractual Services	37,226
300	Materials & Supplies	1,383
400	Capital Outlay	165

COUNCIL ON AGING 405

100	Personal Services	23,497
200	Contractual Services	11,448
300	Materials & Supplies	3,215

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION 406

200	Contractual Services	500
-----	----------------------	-----

PUBLIC WORKS 501

100	Personal Services	1,354,511
200	Contractual Services	568,555
300	Materials & Supplies	298,512
400	Capital Outlay	76,840

SNOW & ICE 502

100	Personal Services	19,950
200	Contractual Services	69,200
300	Materials & Supplies	55,000
400	Capital Outlay	6,500

RECREATION COMMISSION 601

100	Personal Services	68,529
200	Contractual Services	2,688
300	Materials & Supplies	4,335
400	Capital Outlay	400

BEAUTIFICATION 602

200	Personal Services	2,025
-----	-------------------	-------

HISTORICAL SOCIETY 604

200	Contractual Services	6,443
-----	----------------------	-------

LIBRARY 605

100	Personal Services	195,669
200	Contractual Services	18,338
300	Materials & Supplies	47,733
400	Capital Outlay	17,829

SHELLFISH 606

100	Personal Services	10,166
200	Contractual Services	1,060
300	Materials & Supplies	665

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 700

100	Personal Services	8,346,747
200	Contractual Services	1,187,425
300	Materials & Supplies	692,379
400	Capital Outlay	147,378
500	Out of State Travel	1,000
	Tuition Reimbursements	(25,000)

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL 701

200	Contractual Services	118,941
-----	----------------------	---------

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS 801

100	Personal Services	321,550
-----	-------------------	---------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT 802

100	Personal Services	800,000
-----	-------------------	---------

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE 803	
200 Contractual Services	586,037
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 804	
200 Contractual Services	20,000
MEDICARE 805	
200 Contractual Services	39,649
INSURANCE 901	
200 Contractual Services	600,000
RESERVE FUND 902	
200 Contractual Services	90,000
FINANCE ACCOUNTS — NOTES & BONDS 903	
200 Contractual Services	4,000
MATURING DEBT — PRINCIPAL 951	
200 Contractual Services	444,888
MATURING DEBT — INTEREST 952	
200 Contractual Services	183,063
WATER LOAN DEBT 953	
200 Contractual Services	287,500
WATER LOAN INTEREST 954	
200 Contractual Services	113,262
TEMPORARY LOAN INTEREST 955	
200 Contractual Services	70,000
GRAND TOTAL ALL BUDGETS	\$21,066,175

ARTICLE 6

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement the collective bargaining contracts, said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under the preceding article, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$264,104. For the purpose of funding future wage adjustments for collective bargaining contracts.

ARTICLE 7

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums, as may be necessary to defray

the costs of the Fiscal Year 1988 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter, and outlined as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

1. \$48,800 for the fifth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, Article 10, Line 5;
 2. \$26,000 for the fourth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, Article 8, Line 2;
 3. \$72,450 for the third-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, Article 6, Line 3;
 4. 107,820 for the second-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1986 Annual Town Meetings, Article 7, Line 4;
 5. \$305,500 for the repair of January 2, 1987 Storm damage, as follows: for the reconstruction of the water well dike, \$81,500; and for the reconstruction of seawalls at Turner Road, \$224,000;
 6. \$497,000 for the protection and enhancement of the Town's water system and resources, as follows: \$380,000 for the construction of Well No. 17 replacement facilities; for the installation of landfill water monitoring wells, \$60,000; for a water audit and leak detection survey, \$57,000; .
 7. \$500,000 for watermain rehabilitation within First and Second Cliff and Turner/Tilden Road;
 8. \$130,000 for the reconstruction of Front Street;
 9. \$100,000 for roadway reconstruction under Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986;
 10. \$37,500 for study of improvements to sanitary landfill operation;
 11. \$170,000 for the replacement of five school buses;
 12. \$100,000 for the refurbishing of the Scituate High School Auditorium; and
 13. 75,000 for installation of drainage channel around the Stockbridge Road landfill.
-
1. VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$48,802. for the fifth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, Article 10, Line 5. Unanimous vote.
 3. VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$72,450. for the third year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, Article 6, Line 3. Unanimous vote.

4. VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$107,820. for the second-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, Article 7, Line 4.
5. (A) VOTED: To appropriate the sum of \$81,500. for the reconstruction of the water well dike; and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 8(4A); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for these projects, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder; Unanimous vote.
- (B) VOTED: To appropriate the sum of \$224,000. for the replacement of seawalls at Turner Road; and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(7); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for these projects, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder.
- VOTED: Yes—161 No—7
6. (A) VOTED: To appropriate the sum of \$380,000. for construction of Well No. 17 replacement facilities; and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 8(5); and that the board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for these projects, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder; Unanimous vote.
- (B) VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$60,000. for the installation of landfill water monitoring well; Unanimous vote.
- (C) VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$57,000. for a water audit and leak detection survey, to be reduced by the amount of any state aid received therefor;
- (Note: The Town's share of the water audit will be \$28,500. with a 50/50 match from the State under Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1985). Unanimous vote.

7. VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.
8. VOTED: To appropriate the sum of \$130,000. for the reconstruction of Front Street; and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(5). Unanimous vote.
9. VOTED: To appropriate \$100,000. for roadway reconstruction; and that to meet this appropriation \$43,864 shall be transferred from Certified Free Cash and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$56,136 in Highway Reimbursement Notes under General Laws, Chapter 44, section 6 in anticipation of reimbursement by the Commonwealth. Unanimous vote.
10. VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$37,500. for study of improvements to sanitary landfill operation.
11. VOTED: To appropriate the sum of \$170,000. for the replacement of five school buses; and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(9).
VOTED: Yes—175 No—15
12. VOTED: To appropriate the sum of \$100,000. for remodeling, reconstruction and making extraordinary repairs to the Scituate High School auditorium and for purchasing equipment therefor; and that to meet said appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$100,000. under General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(3A) and 7(9).
VOTED: Yes—193 No—3
13. VOTED: No.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

APRIL 10, 1987

2. VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$26,000. for the fourth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, Article 8, Line 2.

ARTICLE 8

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 to be expended by the Plymouth County Cooperative Extension and choose a Director in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 128, sections 40-45, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$150. to be expended by the Plymouth County Cooperative Extension and choose a Director in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 128, sections 40-45.

ARTICLE 9

COMPUTER ASSISTED MASS APPRAISAL SYSTEM: PHASE TWO. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$62,500 to satisfy the second phase of a contract entered into with Appraisal Consultants of New England (ACONE), Inc. for their performance of a computer assisted mass appraisal of all taxable real estate in the Town to determine assessed valuations as of January 1, 1987, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$62,500. to satisfy the second phase of a contract entered into with Appraisal Consultants of New England (ACONE), Inc. for their performance of a computer assisted mass appraisal of all taxable real estate in the Town to determined assessed valuations as of January 1, 1987.

ARTICLE 10

PERSONAL PROPERTY RE-APPRAISAL. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds to be used to enter into an appraisal contract for the re-appraisal of all personal property subject to taxation by the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, John J. Harrison has served the Town of Scituate faithfully and courageously as a member of the Board of Assessors since 1984; and,

WHEREAS, John, had previously served the Town as a member and Chairman of the Advisory Committee for what is believed to be the longest period of service by an individual in our history; and,

WHEREAS, During those many years of unselfish leadership to the people of Scituate John, had become one of the leading experts in municipal finance in this area of the Commonwealth; now,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate place this resolution in the records of this 1987 Annual Town Meeting as an expression of the great appreciation of the members of this meeting for his dedicated and very valuable service to our Town.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Edward P. Ryan served his Town as a member of the Conservation Commission from 1965-1971, years during which the solid environmental protection policies were enacted that resulted in the preservation of our open space as you enjoy it today, and

WHEREAS, In March of 1977, now Attorney Ryan was appointed Town Counsel, a post which he held until his resignation in June of 1985, defending the corporate Town of Scituate with great care while providing able legal counsel to all Boards, Committees, and Commission, and

WHEREAS, During this time frame he was in attendance at all Town Meetings, as we are this evening, to insure the smooth flow of the motions which he had arduously prepared, now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be inscribed in perpetuity in the Annals of this the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and that a copy be presented to Mr. Ryan commemorating his service to the Town of Scituate with the thanks and good wishes of all of those with whom he served as well as all of his fellow Townspersons.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, William H. Ohrenberger has earned the admiration of the Town of Scituate and his fellow townspeople for many years; and

WHEREAS, Attorney Ohrenberger's dedication to task, decision-making and leadership qualities served the Town well in his role as Town Counsel from 1971 through 1986; and

WHEREAS, He served as Labor Negotiator from 1973 through 1986, willingly sharing with town government his vast knowledge in the field of collective bargaining;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate recognize Bill's talents and his unfailing sense of humor, and take this opportunity to express its sincere appreciation and gratitude for his invaluable service to the Town of Scituate;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of these Resolutions be engraved on the official records of the town and a copy be presented to Attorney William H. Ohrenberger in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

ARTICLE 11

LAND ACQUISITION: DOLAN WELL SITE. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain, for the purpose of protecting the Town's drinking water supply a parcel of land off of Country Way in North Scituate comprising nine (9) acres, more or less, as shown

on a plan entitled, "Dolan Well Site — 1984 Annual Town Meeting," on file in the Town Clerk's office and available for inspection in the DPW/Engineering Division office, and to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the acquisition of said land, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To purchase or take by eminent domain, for the purpose of protecting and enhancing the Town's drinking water supply, a parcel of land off of Country Way in North Scituate comprising 13.13 acres, more or less, as shown on a plan entitled, "Dolan Well Site — 1984 Annual Town Meeting," on file in the Town Clerk's office and available for inspection in the DPW/Engineering Division office, and to transfer the sum of \$60,000. therefor from the unexpended balance of Article 8, Line 15 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, such sum to be added to monies raised under Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: Yes—231 No—3

ARTICLE 12

LAND ACQUISITION: TACK FACTORY POND LOTS. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote under Article 9 of the April 6, 1984 Annual Town Meeting by deleting reference therein to "certain parcels of land comprising 38.6 acres, more or less, as shown on a plan of land entitled, "Aquifer Land Acquisition, Well No. 17, 1984 ATM," and inserting in place thereof, "certain parcels of land comprising 3.48 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Scituate identified as Lots 9, 10, and 11 in a plan entitled, 'Definitive Subdivision Plan, Tack Factory Pond Estates, Dated August 23, 1985, as Revised through June 20, 1986 and Approved October 14, 1986;" the effect of which is to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land as aforesaid, for which said Article 9 authorized the appropriation of \$181,000 therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes—165 No—88 Not a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 13

HOME RULE PETITION: LAND FOR WATER TREATMENT PLANT. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a permanent taking to the Town of Scituate to permit the installation and maintenance of improvements to the Old Oaken Bucket Pond Water Treatment Plant on Town recreation land known as the William H. Clapp Playground, Greenbush, identified by the Scituate Assessors office as Parcel 48-1-10, said taking and treatment plant improvements as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and available for inspection in the DPW/Engineering Division office, and to receive appropriate authorization from the Massachusetts General Court,

in accordance with Article 97 of the Amendment to the Massachusetts Constitution or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a permanent taking of the Town of Scituate to permit the installation and maintenance of improvements to the Old Oaken Bucket Pond Water Treatment Plan on town recreation land known as the William H. Clapp Playground, Greenbush, identified by the Scituate Assessors office as Parcel 48-1-10, said taking and treatment plant improvements as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and available for inspection in the DPW/Engineering Division office, and to receive appropriate authorization from the Massachusetts General Court, in accordance with Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, By the citizens of the Town of Scituate in meeting assembled — That the Board of Selectmen shall investigate the cost of dredging the Town reservoir to a depth of twenty feet and report back to the citizens at the next annual or special town meeting, stating the projected cost and the number of acre feet of water which could be added to the reservoir, and also possible income from sale of bottom silt and gravel to be removed therefrom.

ARTICLE 14

HOME RULE PETITION: ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND RESOURCE PROTECTION FUND. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enact legislation substantially as set forth in a report entitled, "An Act Relative to the Establishment of a Community Development & Resource Protection Fund in the Town of Scituate," on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Planning Board office, which legislation would (a) authorize for a five-year period, subject to extension by vote of Town Meeting, the collection by the Town of a land transfer fee in the amount of one percent of the purchase price upon the transfer of certain real property interests located in the Town of Scituate; (b) establish a Community Development and Resource Protection Fund in the Town treasury; and (c) authorize certain Town entities to use said Fund, subject to appropriation by Town Meeting, for the purchase of certain categories of land and interests therein deemed necessary for the protection of the Town's water supply and other critical natural resources, for emergency repairs of certain categories of Town facilities, and for facilitating opportunities of affordable housing in the Town of Scituate through the creation of the Housing Opportunities Board and the development of a housing plan; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To petition the Massachusetts General Court to enact legislation substantially as set forth in a report entitled, "An Act Relative to the Establishment of a Community Development & Resource Protection Fund in the Town of Scituate," on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Planning Board office, which legislation would (a) authorize for a five-year period, subject to extension by vote of Town Meeting, the collection by the Town of a land transfer fee in the amount of one percent of the purchase price upon the transfer of certain real property interests located in the Town of Scituate; (b) establish a Community Development and Resource Protection Fund in the Town treasury; and (c) authorize certain Town entities to use said Fund, subject to appropriation by Town Meeting, for the purchase of certain categories of land and interests therein deemed necessary for the protection of the town's water supply and other critical natural resources, for emergency repairs of certain categories of Town facilities, and for facilitating opportunities of affordable housing in the town of Scituate through the creation of the Housing Opportunities Board and the development of a housing plan; and, further, that said legislation be approved in its final form by voters at town meeting before taking effect.

VOTED: Yes—134 No—109

ARTICLE 15

HOME RULE PETITION: AUTHORIZATION TO INCUR DEBT FOR SEAWALL AND REVETMENT REPAIRS. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts Legislature for authority, notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7, clause 7, or any other general or special law to the contrary, to incur debt within the limit of indebtedness described in section 10 of said Chapter 44 for the purpose of undertaking repairs to seawalls and revetments and to undertake other foreshore protection measures, such debt to be payable within a period of ten years, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To petition the Massachusetts Legislature for authority, notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7, clause 7, or any other general or special law to the contrary, to incur debt within the limit of indebtedness described in section 10 of said Chapter 44 for the purpose of undertaking repairs to seawalls and revetments and to undertake other foreshore protection measures, such debt to be payable within a period of ten years.

ARTICLE 16

CONSERVATION FUND. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$5,500 to be added to the Conservation Fund, established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, for the acquisition of land and rights therein for public use, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from certified free cash the sum of \$5,500. to be added to the Conservation Fund, established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of Driftway Park, for the acquisition of land of low value and rights therein for public use, for payment in lieu of taxes to the Town of Norwell on aquifer protection land, and for engineering, legal and/or other expert assistance.

ARTICLE 17

SOUTH SHORE COALITION. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,000 to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$1,000. to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council.

ARTICLE 18

USE OF FUNDS FROM UNION CEMETERY LOT SALES. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from the fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 114, section 15, for proceeds from the sales of cemetery lots, to reimburse the town for the cost of the care, improvement and embellishment, or enlargement of Union Cemetery, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appropriate and transfer to Line Item 501/200 Public Works/Contractual established under Article 5 the sum of \$4,785. from the fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 114, section 15, for proceeds from the sales of cemetery lots, to reimburse the Town for the cost of the care, improvement and embellishment, or enlargement of Union Cemetery, and to decrease the amount raised by taxation in said Article 5 by the same amount.

ARTICLE 19

USE OF WATERWAYS IMPROVEMENT FUND FOR TOWN PIER. To see what sum the Town will vote to take from the Waterways Improvement Fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 60B, section 2(i), to defray the costs associated with the town Pier, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, clause 72, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appropriate and transfer to Line Item 955/200 Temporary Loan Interest established under Article 5 the sum of \$27,135. from the Waterways Improvement Fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 60B, section 2(i), to defray the costs associated with the Town

Pier, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, clause 72, and to decrease the amount raised by taxation under Article 5 by the same amount.

ARTICLE 20

ACCEPTANCE OF CANDLEWOOD DRIVE AS A TOWN WAY. To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW Engineering Division office making Candlewood Drive a Town Way, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Candlewood Drive a Town way.

ARTICLE 21

ACCEPTANCE OF WAMSUTTA ROAD AS A TOWN WAY. To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Wamsutta Road a Town way, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 22

ZONING AMENDMENT: ROUTE 3A CORRIDOR SETBACK REQUIREMENTS. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

1. Setback Requirements.

Amend Section 5.B.3 Setback and Yard Requirements so that it begins as follow:

In all zones, except as herein provided, no building shall hereafter be erected on its lot within one hundred (100) feet of the exterior lines of the Chief Justice Cushing Highway (or, if lesser, nearer to those lines than 50% of lot depth), or within sixty (60) feet of the exterior lines of the New Driftway . . .” (remainder unchanged).

Insert a new paragraph 5.B.4.d, to read as follows:

“d. Within 50 feet of the exterior line of Chief Justice Cushing Highway, there shall be no parking areas (paragraph b notwithstanding), and there shall be visual and acoustic buffering at least equivalent to that provided by natural vegetation characteristic of the location before development. Trees having trunk diameter of 6” or greater shall be removed only if necessary for access, safe visibility at points of egress, to remove unhealthy trees, or to provide water views to travellers.”

Amend paragraph 5.A.2.a, third sentence, so that it begins:

“Since one hundred (100) feet frontage on a street or way may be measured at the legal setback line; namely, one hundred (100) feet from the exterior lines of Chief Justice Cushing Highway, sixty (60) feet from the exterior lines of the New Driftway . . .” (remainder unchanged).

2. Egress Control.

Insert a new Section 6.E, to read as follows:

“Egress onto the Chief Justice Cushing Highway must meet the following requirements, unless the Board of Appeals grants a special permit for an alternative configuration, upon its determination that safety will be adequately protected, based upon an engineering analysis submitted by the applicant documenting compliance with common engineering standards, including AASHTO A Policy on Geometric Design of Highways and Streets, 1984, or unless the Massachusetts Department of Public Works imposes requirements precluding compliance.

	Estimated movements per day:	
	Under 200	Over 200
Exiting vehicle unobstructed sight distance at edge of travelled way:	400’	750’
Driveway centerline separation from others serving 200+ movements:	N/A	400’
Driveway sideline separation from intersecting street sideline:	50’	200’
Maximum driveway width:	18’	24’
Minimum curb radius:	25’	50’
Mandatory provisions to allow vehicles to reverse to avoid backing:	Yes	Yes

“No existing parcel shall be divided into lots having frontage which would preclude meeting the driveway separation requirements, unless access rights-of-way are deeded to enable shared egress.”

Insert a new paragraph 5.A.2.c, to read as follows:

“c. On Chief Justice Cushing Highway, greater frontage than required above may be necessary to meet the requirements of Section 6E Cushing Highway Egress Control.”

VOTED: To adopt as printed in the article. Unanimous vote.
Approved August 7, 1987. James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

APRIL 13, 1987

ARTICLE 23

LAND TRANSFER: SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey 8.5 acres, more or less, of Town-owned land abutting Central Park Drive, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office, to the Scituate Housing Authority for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for the purpose of scattered site housing under Chapter 705, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes—73 No—128

ARTICLE 24

LAND SALE: ELLIS HOUSE TO SCITUATE ARTS ASSOCIATION. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey title to the Ellis House together with 3.8 acres, more or less, of land and right of access and egress thereto to the Scituate Arts Association in consideration of one dollar (\$1.00) and on condition that if the Scituate Arts Association ceases to exist the property will revert to the Town of Scituate, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 25

LAND SALE: DE ANDRADE, JENKINS PLACE. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell to Amariles De Andrade and Augusto De Andrade, husband and wife, both of Jenkins Place, Scituate, for the sum of one (\$1.00) dollar, either Lot A or Lots A and B as shown on a plan of land entitled, "Plan of Land in Scituate, MA," dated January 26, 1987, drawn by Neil Murphy, Registered Land Surveyor, on file in the Town Clerk's office, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To Authorize the Selectmen to sell to Amariles De Andrade and Augusto De Andrade, husband and wife, both of Jenkins Place, Scituate, for the sum of one (\$1.00) dollar, Lot A as shown on a plan of land entitled, "Plan of Land in Scituate, MA," dated January 26, 1987, drawn by Neil Murphy, Registered Land Surveyor, on file in the Town Clerk's office.

ARTICLE 26

ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMMUNITY TELEVISION COUNCIL. To see if the Town will vote to establish the Scituate Cable Coop as the community television council required by Section 20(f) of the CATV License, such to be a non-profit charitable organization with the duty to

develop the Community access Channel, Channel 3; and to instruct the Cable Television Committee to do so without any further delay; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes—30 No—102

ARTICLE 27

BY-LAW AMENDMENT: FIRE LANE PARKING REGULATIONS ON CERTAIN PRIVATE WAYS. To see if the Town will vote to add a new paragraph H to Chapter 13, section 2 of the By-laws to read as follows:

H. Prohibiting Parking and Leaving of Vehicles in Certain Private Ways.

1. Fire Regulations: It shall be unlawful to obstruct or block a private way with a vehicle or any other means so as to prevent access by fire apparatus or equipment to any multiple family building, stores, shopping centers, schools and places of public assembly.

2. Fire Lanes: It shall be unlawful to obstruct or park a vehicle in any Fire Lane, such fire lanes to be designated by the Planning Board or the Fire Department and posted as such. Said Fire Lanes to be a distance of twelve (12) feet from the curbing of a sidewalk in a shopping center, apartment complexes and similar locations. Where no sidewalk with curbing exists, the distance and location shall be established by the Head of the Fire Department or the Planning Board.

3. Any object or vehicle obstructing or blocking any Fire Lane or private way may be removed or towed by the Town under the direction of a police officer at the expense of the owner and without liability of the town of Scituate.

4. The owner of record of any building affected by these sections shall provide and install signs and road markings as provided in Paragraph B of this section. Said signs shall be no less than 12" x 18" and shall read, "Fire Lane — No Parking — Tow Zone."

5. Any person violating any of the foregoing sections shall, for each offense, be punished by a fine of fifteen and no/ 100 (\$15.00) dollars. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute shall constitute a separate offense.

and, further, to amend Chapter 14, section 6, paragraph C(d)(3) by adding a reference to Chapter 13, section 2, paragraph H, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To adopt the amendment to the By-Laws as printed in the above article. Unanimous vote.

Approved August 7, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General

ARTICLE 28

BY-LAW AMENDMENT: HANDICAPPED PARKING REGULATIONS ON PUBLIC AND CERTAIN PRIVATE WAYS. To see if the Town will vote to add a new paragraph 1 to Chapter 13, section 2 of the By-laws to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto: 1. Handicapped Parking Regulations on Public and Certain Private Ways.

(a) DESIGNATED PARKING SPACES FOR DISABLED VETERANS AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS.

Any person or body that has lawful control of a public way or private way or of improved or enclosed property used as off street parking areas for business, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, cultural centers, residential dwellings, or for any other place where the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, is hereby required, subject to the remaining provisions of this section, to reserve parking spaces in said off street parking areas for any vehicle owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate or permit authorized by Section 2 of Chapter 90 of the Massachusetts General Laws, according to the following formula; If the number of parking spaces in any such area is more than 15 but not more than 25, one parking space; more than 25 but not more than 40, 5% of such spaces but not less than 2; more than 40 but not more than 100, 4% of such spaces but not less than 3; more than 100 but not more than 200, 3% of such spaces but not less than 4; more than 200 but not more than 500, 2% of such spaces but not less than 6; more than 500 but not more than 1,000, 1½% of such spaces but not less than 10; more than 1,000 but not more than 2,000, 1% of such spaces but not less than 15, more than 2,000 but less than 5,000 ¾ of 1% of such spaces but not less than 200; and more than 5,000, ½ of 1% of such spaces but not less than 30.

Parking spaces designated as reserved under the provisions of this section shall be identified by the use of above grade signs with white lettering against a blue background and shall bear the words "Handicapped Parking" Special Plate Required. Unauthorized vehicles may be removed at owner's expense, shall be as near as possible to a building entrance or walkway; shall be adjacent to curb ramps or other unobstructed methods permitting sidewalk access to a handicapped person; and shall be 12 feet wide or 2 eight foot wide areas with 4 feet of yellow cross hatch between them.

(b) PARKING IN DESIGNATED SPACES PROHIBITED

No person shall leave a vehicle other than a vehicle which is owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person which vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate or permit authorized by Section 2 of Chapter 90, within a parking space designated for use by disabled

veterans or handicapped persons as authorized by Section A above. No person may leave a vehicle in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp designated for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to a street or public way. The penalty for violation of the by-law shall be as follows: For the first offense, \$15.00; for the second offense, \$25.00; and for each subsequent offense, the vehicle may be removed according to the provisions of Section 120 D of Chapter 266 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

VOTED: To add a new paragraph I to Chapter 13, Section 2 of the By-Laws to read as follows:

I. Handicapped Parking Regulations on Public and Certain Private Ways.

(A) Designated Parking Spaces for Disabled Veterans and Handicapped Persons.

Any person or body that has lawful control of a public way or private way or of improved or enclosed property used as off street parking areas for business, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, cultural centers, residential dwellings, or for any other place where the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, is hereby required, subject to the remaining provisions of this section, to reserve parking spaces in said off street parking areas for any vehicle owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate or permit authorized by Section 2 of Chapter 90 of the Massachusetts General Laws, according to the following formula: If the number of parking spaces in any such area is more than 15 but not more than 25, one parking space; more than 25, but not more than 40, 5% of such spaces but not less than 2; more than 40 but not more than 100, 4% of such spaces but not less than 3; more than 100 but not more than 200, 3% of such spaces but not less than 4; more than 200 but not more than 500, 2% of such spaces but not less than 6; more than 500 but not more than 1,000, 1½% of such spaces but not less than 10; more than 1,000 but not more than 2,000, 1% of such spaces but not less than 15, more than 2,000 but less than 5,000, ¾ths of 1% of such spaces but not less than 20; and more than 5,000, ½ of 1% of such spaces but not less than 30.

Parking spaces designated as reserved under the provisions of this section shall be identified by the use of above grade signs with white lettering against a blue background and shall bear the words, "Handicapped Parking" Special Plate Required. Unauthorized vehicles may be removed at owner's expense, shall be as near as possible to a building entrance or walkway; shall be adjacent to curb ramps or other unobstructed methods permitting sidewalk access to a handicapped person; and shall be 12 feet wide or 2 eight foot wide areas with 4 feet of yellow cross hatch between them.

(B) Parking in Designated Parking Spaces Prohibited.

No person shall leave a vehicle other than a vehicle which is owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person which vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate or permit authorized by Section A above. No person may leave a vehicle in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp designated for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to a street or public way. The penalty for violation of the by-law shall be as follows: For the first offense, \$25.00; for the second offense, \$50.00; and for each subsequent offense, \$50.00 and the vehicle may be removed according to the provisions of Section 120 D of Chapter 266 of the Massachusetts General Laws. Unanimous vote.

Approved August 7, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 29

BY-LAW AMENDMENT: DOG LICENSES. To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 140, section 147A, thereby removing itself from the Plymouth County Dog Fund; and to amend the By-laws by adding a new paragraph F to Chapter 13, section 11 to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

E. Dog License Fees. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 139, Chapter 140 of the General Laws or any other provision of law to the contrary, the annual fees to be charged by the Town of Scituate for the issuance of dog licenses shall be as follows; for unspayed and unneutered dogs, ten dollars (\$10.00); for spayed and neutered dogs, seven dollars (\$7.00); and any dog license issued after July first in any year shall be subject to a late fee of five dollars (\$5.00).

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 30

BY-LAW AMENDMENT: EFFECT OF NON-PAYMENT OF LOCAL TAXES, ETC. ON ISSUANCE OF LICENSES AND PERMITS. To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 40, section 57, which permits a town to deny any application for or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments, or any other municipal charges; and to amend the By-Laws by adding a new paragraph E to Chapter 13, section 1 to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

E. Effect of Non-Payment of Local Taxes, Fees, Etc. on Issuance of Licenses and Permits.

1. The Treasurer/Collector shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division that issues licenses or permits including

renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessment, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve-month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the Appellate Tax Board.

2. The Licensing Authority may deny, revoke, or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the Licensing Authority from the Treasurer/Collector; provided, however that written notice is given to the party and the Treasurer/Collector, as required by applicable provision of law, and the party is given a hearing to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension. The Treasurer/Collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the Licensing Authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this by-law shall not be reissued or renewed until the Licensing Authority receives a certificate issued by the Treasurer/Collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the Town as of the date of issuance of said certificate.

3. Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the Licensing Authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

4. The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in General Laws, Chapter 268, section 1, in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

5. In accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 57, this by-law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning permits (MGL C. 48, s. 13); bicycle permits (MGL C. 101, s. 33); children work permits (MGL C. 149 s. 69); dog licenses (MGL C. 140, s. 137); fishing, hunting, trapping licenses (MGL C. 131 s. 12); marriage licenses (MGL C. 207 s. 28); and theatrical events, public exhibition permits (MGL C. 140, s. 181).

VOTED: To accept General Laws, Chapter 40, section 57, which permits a town to deny any application for or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees assessments, betterments, or any other municipal charges; and to amend the By-Laws by adding a new paragraph E to Chapter 13, section 1 as printed in the above article. Unanimous vote.

Approved August 7, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 31

BY-LAW AMENDMENTS: WATER WAYS. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 12 of the By-Laws by deleting those passages below in brackets [] and by adding those passages underlined, as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

(1) in Section 1, "Definitions," therein by amending the following definitions:

"'Scituate Harbor' — the waters between the flashing red light on Cedar Point breakwater and the [lookout tower] flagpole on the Scituate Coast Guard building on First Cliff and all the waters inside this line."

"'Scituate Waterways' — the waters within the limits of Scituate Harbor and that portion of the North River and the South River lying within the town of Scituate and all other waterways within the jurisdiction of the town of Scituate, as defined in N.O.O.A. map dated February 1979."

(2) in Section 2, "Mooring permits," therein by amending the following paragraphs:

"C. The harbor master shall prepare regulations governing the use of moorings, applications for mooring permits, the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants. All such regulations shall be submitted to the Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published once in a newspaper published in the town and shall be posted for seven consecutive days at the harbor master's office and at the town clerk's office and shall become effective upon the expiration of seven days. Copies of such regulations shall be available upon request at the town clerk's office and the harbor master's office. Such regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner."

"G. Any hazard to navigation or property may be removed by the harbor master at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the harbor master shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area."

"H. Any mooring placed within the limits of Scituate waterways in violation of the foregoing provisions may be removed by the harbor master at the owner's expense."

(3) by amending Section 4, "Speed Limit Within Town Waterways," therein:

“No boat shall exceed a speed of six nautical miles per hour or cause a disturbing wake within the confines of Scituate Harbor and the North and South Rivers.”

(4) by amending Section 5, “Skin Diving,” therein by amending the following paragraphs:

Skin diving shall be permitted in Scituate harbor only for the purpose of maintenance of boats, moorings, floats, piers, ground tackle and channel markers, and only with the permission of the harbor master.”

“No diver shall operate in Scituate [waterways] Harbor and the North and South Rivers except from a boat and attended by another person.”

(5) by amending Section 6, “Waterskiing,” therein:

“No person shall operate a boat in Scituate Harbor while towing water skiers, aquaplanes, or other similar devices, except in connection with water carnivals and exhibitions authorized by the selectmen, or in an area designated by the selectmen. No persons shall operate such boat or equipment within 150 feet of any swimmer [at] or any of the beaches of Scituate.”

(6) by amending Section 7, “Waterway Obstacles,” therein:

“Lobster pots, crab pots and other obstacles which will cause or create a hazard to navigation will not be placed in area [usually] used for navigation and may be removed from said areas by the harbor master without notice to the owner.”

(7) by amending Section 9, “Sailing Classes,” therein:

“[Small] Sailing classes will be allowed to race within the Scituate Harbor area when under the jurisdiction of an authorized race committee recognized by the harbor master. Such [small] boats shall not have course laid out which use government marks for turning buoys or use fairways as a leg of the race course. Such [small] boats shall respect the maneuvering problems of larger vessels in the harbor.”

(8) by amending Section 11, “Penalties,” therein:

“Whoever violates any provision of this chapter or any rule or regulation adopted under Section 2C hereof, and whoever fails to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of the harbor master, or resists him in the execution of his duties shall be fined [not less than ten nor more than] fifty dollars. This chapter shall be enforced by the harbor master.”

VOTED: To amend Chapter 12 of the By-laws by deleting those passages below in brackets [] and by adding those passages underlined, as follows:

(1) in Section 1, “Definitions,” therein by amending the following definitions:

“‘Scituate Harbor’ — the waters between the flashing red light on Cedar Point breakwater and the [lookout tower] flagpole on the Scituate Coast Guard building on First Cliff and all the waters inside this line.”

“‘Scituate Waterways’ — the waters within the limits of Scituate Harbor and that portion of the North River, the South River, and the Gulf River lying within the town of Scituate and all other waterways within the jurisdiction of the town of Scituate, as defined in N.O.O.A. map dated February 1979.”

(2) in Section 2, “Mooring Permits,” therein by amending the following paragraphs:

“C. The harbor master shall prepare regulations governing the use of moorings, applications for mooring permits, the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants. All such regulations shall be submitted to the Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published once in a newspaper published in the town and shall be posted for seven consecutive days at the harbor master’s office and at the town clerk’s office and shall become effective upon the expiration of seven days. Copies of such regulations shall be available upon request at the town clerk’s office and the harbor master’s office. Such regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner.”

“G. Any hazard to navigation or property may be removed by the harbor master at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the harbor master shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.”

“H. Any mooring placed within the limits of Scituate waterways in violation of the foregoing provisions may be removed by the harbor master at the owner’s expense.”

(3) by amending Section 4, “Speed Limit Within Town Waterways,” therein:

“No boat shall exceed a speed of six nautical miles per hour or cause a disturbing wake within the confines of Scituate Harbor and the North, South, and Gulf Rivers.”

(4). by amending Section 5, “Skin Diving,” therein by amending the following paragraphs:

“Skin diving shall be permitted in Scituate harbor only of the purpose of maintenance of boats, moorings, floats, piers, ground tackle and channel markers, and only with the permission of the harbor master.”

“No diver shall operate in Scituate [waterways] Harbor and the North, South, and Gulf Rivers except from a boat and attended by another person.”

(5) by amending Section 6, “Waterskiing,” therein:

“No person shall operate a boat in Scituate Harbor while towing water skiers, aquaplanes, or other similar devices, except in connection with water carnivals and exhibitions authorized by the selectmen, or in an area designated by the selectmen. No person shall operate such boat or equipment within 150 feet of any swimmer [at] or any of the beaches of Scituate.”

(6) by amending Section 7, "Waterway Obstacles," therein:

"Lobster pots, crab pots and other obstacles which will cause or create a hazard to navigation will not be placed in area [usually] used for navigation and may be removed from said areas by the harbor master without notice to the owner."

(7) by amending Section 9, "Sailing Classes," therein:

"[Small] Sailing classes will be allowed to race within the Scituate Harbor area when under the jurisdiction of an authorized race committee recognized by the harbor master. Such [small] boats shall not have course laid out which use government marks for turning buoys or use fairways as a leg of the race course. Such [small] boats shall respect the maneuvering problems of larger vessels in the harbor."

(8) by amending Section 11, "Penalties," therein:

"Whoever violates any provision of this chapter or any rule or regulation adopted under Section 2C hereof, and whoever fails to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of the harbor master, or resists him in the execution of his duties shall be fined [not less than ten nor more than] fifty dollars. This chapter shall be enforced by the harbor master."

Approved August 7, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 32

MGL CHAPTER 91 LIABILITY. To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with section 11 of said Chapter 91, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with section 11 of said Chapter 91, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 33

STABILIZATION FUND. To see if the Town, will vote to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5B, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5B.

ARTICLE 34.

USE OF FREE CASH TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE. To see what sum the Town will vote to transfer from Certified Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate, or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

APRIL 6, 1987

ARTICLE 1

Unpaid Bills

To see what sum the town will vote to transfer from available funds for the payment, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, section 64, of unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Certified Free Cash the sum of \$12.00 for the payment, pursuant to General laws, Chapter 44, Section 64, of the following bill from a prior fiscal year:

2/28/86 Stanley A. Hoffman, M.D., Public Works

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2

F.Y. 1987 Budget Transfers

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds sums of money to be added to accounts established under Article 5 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting to line items 102/200, 103/200, 104/100, 104/200, 106/100, 106/200, 107/100, 107/200, 115/200, 202/100, 202/300, 204/200, 301/100, 304/300, 401/100, 501/100, 501/200, 501/300, 501/400 and 802/200.

VOTED: To appropriate and transfer the following sums to be added to following accounts established under Article 5 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting:

1. From Line Item 40/200		
Veterans/Contractual	\$1,217.	
To Line Item 102/200		
Board of Selectmen/Contractual Services		\$1,217.
2. From Line Item 104/100		
Town Accountant/Personal	\$ 450.	
To Line Item 103/200		
Town Administrator/Contractual Services		\$ 450.
3. From Line Item 104/100		
Town Accountant/Personal	\$ 400.	
To Line Item 104/200		
Town Accountant/Contractual Services		\$ 400.
4. From Line Item 106/100		
Treasurer-Collector/Personal	\$2,000.	
From Line Item 401/200		
Veterans/Contractual	\$3,289.	
To Line Item 106/200		
Treasurer-Collector/Contractual		\$5,289.
5. From Line Item 107/100		
Assessors/Personal Services	\$5,000.	
To Line Item 107/200		
Assessors/Contractual		\$5,000.
6. From Overlay Surplus FY86	\$2,500.	
To Line Item 115/200		
Administration/Contractual Services		\$2,500.
7. From Overlay Surplus FY86	\$8,000.	
To Line Item 202/100		
Fire/Personal Services		\$5,500.
To Line Item 202//300		
Fire/Materials & Supplies		\$2,500.
8. From Overlay Surplus FY86	\$ 300.	
To Line Item 301/100		
Planning Board/Personal Services		\$ 300.
9. From Overlay Surplus FY86	\$ 472	
To Line Item 304/100		
Zoning Board of Appeals/Personal		\$ 272.
To Line Item 304/300		
Zoning Board of Appeals/Materials		\$ 200.

10. From Line Item 501/100		
Public Works/Personal	\$53,200.	
From Overlay Surplus FY86	7,000.	
To Line Item 501/200		
Public Works/Contractual Services		\$53,000.
To Line Item 501/300		
Public Works/Materials & Supplies		4,000.
To Line Item 501/400		
Public Works/Capital		3,200.
11. From Overlay Surplus FY86	\$11,145.	
From Line Item 801/100		
Non-Contrib Pensions	30,000.	
To Line Item 802/200		
Plymouth County Retirement/Contractual		\$41,145.
		Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3

Establishment of Water and Sewer Enterprise Funds

To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 40, section 39K, as added by Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, which permits a town to establish for a municipal utility a separate account classified as an "enterprise fund;" and, further, to designate the Scituate Water Division and the Scituate Sewer Division each as separate enterprise funds hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 4

Proceeds of Sale of Certain Surplus Properties for Water-Related Land Acquisitions

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of a parcel of surplus Town-owned land behind Central School consisting of 8.5 acres, more or less, and improvements and appurtenant rights, shown on Scituate Assessors Sheets 37 and 38, on file in the Assessors office, with the proceeds from the sales of such parcel to be used to defray the cost of such acquisitions as the Town may make for the protection and enhancement of the water supply; and to use the proceeds from the sales of 49,894 square feet, more or less, and improvements, and appurtenant rights abutting Dreamwold Road and parcels 29, 36B, and 37 on Assessors Sheet 33, as shown on said sheet, on file in the Assessors office; and 34,726 square feet, more or less, and improvements and appurtenant rights, abutting the New Driftway, shown as Lot A (53-3-2A) on Assessors Sheet 53, on file in the Assessors office,

with the proceeds from the sales of such parcels to be used to defray the cost of such acquisitions as the town may make for the protection and enhancement of the water supply; or take any other action relative thereto.

Not a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 5

Zoning Amendment:

Adoption of Water Resources Protection District Map.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning By-laws, by adopting the Water Resources Protection District as shown on a map entitled “Water Resources Protection District, Town of Scituate,” dated March 1987 drawn by IEP, Inc. of Barnstable, Massachusetts, and by amending Section 3 (Establishment of Districts) of the Zoning By-laws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

Amend Section A to read as follows:

A. Types of Districts

For the purposes of this By-law, the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into the following designated districts:

“A-1” (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)

“A-2” (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)

“A-3” (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)

“B” (General Business)

“C” (Commercial)

“D” (Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation)

“E” (Residence Multi-Family)

“F” (Flood Plain and Watershed Protection)

“G” (Flood Insurance District)

“H” (Planned Development District — PDD)

“I” (Water Resources Protection District)

Add the words “and Water Resources Protection District” after the words “except Flood Plan and Watershed Protection districts” in the first sentence of the first paragraph of subsection B.

Add the following new paragraph to the end of subsection B:

The Water Resources Protection District shall be located and bounded as shown on the map described in Section 4.K.3. herein, which is hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 6

Zoning Amendment: Adoption of Water Resources Protection District Regulations

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by adding the following additional subsection to Section 4 (Use Regulations), or take any other action relative thereto:

K. Water Resources Protection District

1. Purpose

The purpose of the Water Resources Protection District is to safeguard and protect Scituate's sources of water supply. This By-Law is intended to preserve and maintain the filtration and purification function of the land, the ground water table, the purity of ground water and surface water supplies, to conserve the natural environment, and to protect the public health, safety and welfare.

2. Findings

The Town of Scituate finds that:

- a. The Tack Factory Pond Reservoir, and its Watershed, and the ground water underlying Scituate are the primary sources of Scituate's existing and future drinking water supply;
- b. The water resource is integrally connected with, and flows into, the reservoir, surface waters, lakes, streams and coastal estuaries which constitute significant recreational and economic resources of the Town used for bathing and other water-related recreation, shell fishing and fishing;
- c. Accidental spills and discharges of petroleum products and other toxic and hazardous materials and sewage discharge have repeatedly threatened the quality of such ground water supplies and related water resources throughout towns in Massachusetts, posing potential public health and safety hazards and threatening economic losses to the affected communities;

3. Water Resources Protection District

The Water Resources Protection District, as shown on a map entitled "Water Resources Protection District, Town of Scituate," shall be considered superimposed over any other district established in this by-law. The requirements enumerated hereafter for the Water Resources Protection District shall be in addition to, rather than in place of, the requirements for the underlying district. Where the boundary line of the Water Resources Protection District divides any lot existing at the time such line is established, the regulations established hereunder shall not apply to the portion of such lot located within the Water Resources Protection District, provided such lot does not extend more than 25 feet within the Water Resources Protection District. This provision shall not apply to the Buffer Zone boundaries established in Section 5 below.

4. Use Regulations

- a. Within the Water Resources Protection District the following uses are specifically prohibited:
 - (1) sanitary landfill or other disposal of solid waste;
 - (2) motor vehicle salvage operations and junk yards;
 - (3) municipal sewage treatment facilities with on-site disposal of primary or secondary-treated effluent;

- (4) the rendering impervious of acre then 35% of any lot;
 - (5) any earth disturbance activity or vegetation clearing of any land having a slope exceeding 25%;
 - (6) package sewage treatment plants;
 - (7) car or truck washes;
 - (8) road salt or other deicing chemicals stockpiles;
 - (9) any underground fuel or other storage tanks, including any tanks or collection pits (wholly or partially below mean ground elevation);
 - (10) dumping of snow from outside the district;
 - (11) dry cleaning establishments;
 - (12) self service laundries, unless connected to public sewerage;
 - (13) airplane, boat and motor vehicle service and repair, including auto body shops;
 - (14) storage and/or sale of petroleum or other refined petroleum products, except within building which it will heat;
 - (15) metal plating, finishing or polishing;
 - (16) chemical and bacteriological laboratories;
 - (17) storage of herbicides, pesticides or fertilizers, other than in amounts normally associated with household or agricultural uses;
 - (18) cabinet/furniture making;
 - (19) electronic circuit assembly;
 - (20) hotel or motel, unless connected to public sewerage;
 - (21) painting, wood preserving and furniture stripping;
 - (22) photographic processing;
 - (23) machine shops using toxic or hazardous materials in any part of the production process;
 - (24) printing;
 - (25) any other use which involves as a principal activity the manufacture, storage, use, transportation or disposal of toxic or hazardous materials, except as allowed by special permit below.
- b. Within the Water Resources Protection District the following uses shall be allowed only upon receipt of a special permit, issued in accordance with the provisions of Section 11 of this By-Law:
- (1) any use involving secondary usage or storage of toxic or hazardous materials in quantities greater than normally associated with household use;
 - (2) any use involving secondary and minimal usage or storage of herbicides, pesticides or fertilizers, other than the amounts normally associated with household or agricultural use;

- (3) golf courses, either for private or public use.
- c. *Special Permit Granting Authority.* The special permit granting authority (SPGA) under this by-law shall be the Planning Board. Such special permit shall be granted if the SPGA determines, in conjunction with the Department of Public Works, Board of Health and Conservation Commission, that the intent of this by-law, as well as its specific criteria are met. In making such determination, the SPGA shall give consideration to the simplicity, reliability and feasibility of the control measures proposed and the degree of threat to water quality which would result if the control measure failed.
- The SPGA shall explain any departures from the recommendations of the other town agencies in its decision.
- d. *Review by Other Town Agencies.* Upon receipt of the special permit application, the SPGA shall transmit one copy to the Department of Public Works, Conservation Commission and Board of Health for their written recommendations. Failure to respond in writing within 35 days of receipt by the Board shall indicate approval or no desire to comment by said agency. The necessary number of copies of the application shall be furnished by the applicant.
- e. *Special Permit Criteria.* Special permits under this Section shall be granted only if the SPGA determines, in conjunction with the town agencies as specified above, that ground water and surface water quality and quantity resulting from on-site waste disposal and other on-site operations will not fall below federal or state standards for drinking water at the downgradient property boundary.
- f. *Submittals.* In applying for a special permit required by this section, the information listed below shall be submitted:
- (1) A complete list of chemicals, pesticides, herbicides, fertilizers, fuels and other potentially toxic or hazardous materials to be used or stored on the premises in quantities greater than those associated with normal household use, accompanied by a description of measures proposed to protect all storage containers/facilities from vandalism, corrosion and leakage, and to provide for control of spills.
 - (2) A description of potentially toxic or hazardous wastes to be generated, indicating storage and disposal methods.
 - (3) Evidence of approval by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) of any industrial waste treatment or disposal system or any wastewater treatment system over 15,000 gallons per day capacity.

- (4) Projections of downgradient concentrations of nitrogen, phosphorus, and other relevant chemicals to be disposed of on-site, at property boundaries and other locations deemed pertinent by the Planning Board, prepared by a Hydrogeologist or Registered Professional Engineer possessing experience and education in Water Supply Protection and Hydrology.

5. Buffer Zone

- a. *Non-Disturbance Buffer Zone* — A Non-Disturbance Buffer Zone shall exist one hundred and fifty (150) feet horizontally from the high water mark of Tack Factory Pond Reservoir and from the edge of all tributaries in the reservoir watershed. Within this buffer zone, in addition to all other restrictions of the Water Resources Protection District, the following additional activities are prohibited:
 - (1) any activities which cause earth movement or disturbance;
 - (2) vegetation removal or cutting;
 - (3) construction or placement of any permanent structures, other than those associated with the providing of public water.
 - (4) any surface or sub-surface discharge, including, but not limited to, storm water runoff and domestic or industrial waste-water.

6. Design and Operations Guidelines

For all uses within the Water Resources Protection District the following design and operation guidelines shall be observed:

- a. *Safeguards*. Provision shall be made to protect against toxic or hazardous materials discharge or loss resulting from corrosion, accidental damage, spillage or vandalism through measures such as: spill control provisions in the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points; secured storage areas for toxic or hazardous materials; and indoor storage provisions for corrodible or dissolvable materials. For operations which allow the evaporation of toxic or hazardous materials into the interiors of any structures, a closed vapor recovery system shall be provided for each such structure to prevent discharge of contaminated condensate into the ground water.
- b. *Location*. Where the premises are partially outside of the Water Resources Protection District, potential pollution sources such as on-site waste disposal systems shall be located outside the District to the extent feasible.
- c. *Disposal*. For any toxic or hazardous wastes to be produced in quantities greater than those associated with normal household

use, the applicant must demonstrate the availability and feasibility of disposal methods which are in conformance with Chapter 21C, MGLA.

- d. Drainage. All runoff from impervious surfaces shall be recharges on the site, diverted towards areas covered with vegetation for surface infiltration to the extent possible or as otherwise directed by the Scituate Department of Public Works and Conservation Commission. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are not feasible, and shall be preceded by oil, grease, and sediment traps to facilitate removal of contaminants. An annual maintenance plan shall be submitted to the Building Inspector and Department of Public Works to assure that the methods used for on site recharge and infiltration shall remain effective.
 - e. Erosion and Sedimentation Control. All clearing and earthmoving operations shall only occur while erosion and sedimentation control measures, approved by the Town Engineer, after consultation with the Conservation Agent, are in place. Such control measures shall remain in place until the Town Engineer determines, after consultation with the Conservation Agent that the danger of erosion or sedimentation no longer exists. Hay bales shall only be used where it has been determined that the danger of soil erosion or sedimentation is minimal and in those instances where they are used as a control method, no bales shall be allowed to remain in place if they have begun to fall apart or deteriorate.
7. Violations
- Written notice of any violation of this by-law shall be provided by the Building Inspector to the owner of the premises, specifying the nature of the violations and a schedule of compliance, including cleanup of any spilled materials. This compliance schedule must be reasonable in relation to the public health hazard involved and the difficulty of compliance. In no event shall more than 30 days be allowed for either compliance or finalization of a plan for longer-term compliance. In the enforcement of this By-Law, the Building Inspector shall notify the Health Inspector of any violations and seek the Health Inspector's assistance in securing compliance.
8. Definition
- Toxic or Hazardous Materials* Any substance or mixture of such physical, chemical or infectious characteristics as to pose a significant, actual or potential hazard to water supplies, or other hazard to human health, if such substance or mixture were discharged to land or waters of this town. Toxic or hazardous materials include, without limitation, organic chemicals, petroleum

products, heavy metals, radio-active or infectious wastes, acids and alkalis, and include products such as pesticides, herbicides, solvents and thinners

VOTED: To so amend. Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General

ARTICLE 7

Zoning Amendment: Site Plan Review Amendments.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by amending Section 6.C.1 so as to read as follows, to take any other action relative thereto:

Section 6. GENERAL PROVISIONS AFFECTING ALL DISTRICTS.

C. Site Plan Approval

1. Required Approval in All Districts

- a. In any district now existing or hereafter adopted, no site other than that used for a single family dwelling, shall be altered and no building or structure, other than a single or two family dwelling, shall be constructed, externally altered or externally enlarged, and no business or commercial use shall be expended in ground area, changed from one type of business or commercial use to a different type of business or commercial use, or established in an existing building or structure not theretofore used for business or commercial purposes, except in conformity with a site plan which had first been administratively reviewed by the Planning Board and bears the endorsement of the approval thereof by said Board. The Planning Board may, at its discretion, waive the site plan requirement when it deems the proposed site work or building work to be minor or insignificant in nature or effect.
- b. Any person desiring approval of a Site Plan under this section shall submit seven (7) copies of said Plan; together with an appropriate fee to be determined by the Planning Board to the Building Commissioner who shall transmit all seven (7) copies and the fee to the Planning Board with seven (7) days of said admission.
- c. The site plan shall be prepared by a registered Architect, Professional Engineer, or Land Surveyor, unless the Planning Board otherwise permits by vote in advance. The plan shall be at the scale of one (1) inch equals twenty (20) feet or such other scale as the Planning Board may accept to show details clearly and adequately, and shall be accompanied by a locus plan at a scale of one (1) inch equal eight hundred (800) feet,

encompassing an area at least 1/4 mile in diameter. Information may be submitted on separate sheets for purposes of clarity. If the multiple sheets are used they shall be accompanied by an index sheet indicating the information presented on the area encompassed by each sheet. Sheet sizes shall be twenty-four (24) inches by thirty-six (36) inches. A margin of two and one-half (2 1/2) inches shall be allowed on the left hand side and one (1) inch margin on the remaining three sides. In addition to the information required above, the plan shall show or contain unless the requirement therefore shall have been waived in advance by vote of the Planning Board upon written request of the applicant, among other things, the following:

- (1) A title block presenting the following information:
 - (a) Title (project name), date and scale.
 - (b) Name of owner and applicant if different from owner.
 - (c) Name and address of architect, professional engineer or land surveyor.
 - (d) Bar scale adjacent to the title block.
- (2) English and metric bar scale adjacent to the title block.
- (3) A north point.
- (4) A table indicating the zoning classification or classifications applicable to the subject site: the required and proposed setbacks, side yard, and rear yard distances; the intended use of the site and any building thereon; the number of people anticipated on the site: existing and proposed floor area and/or number of dwelling units; and the number of existing and proposed parking spaces.
- (5) The ownership, area, dimensions and boundaries of the land for which the site plan review is sought, with the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list.
- (6) The existing and proposed elevations of the site, together with elevations extending a minimum of fifty (50) feet onto adjacent land. Where any land on or adjacent to the site is within the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District, the Flood Insurance District, and/or area which the Conservation Commission has determined to be subject to Chapter 131, Section 40 M.G.L., the boundaries of such area(s) shall be indicated on the plan.
- (7) The locations of all existing on-site buildings, buildings on adjacent property within fifty (50) feet of the locus, public or private ways, easements and rights-of-way together with notation as to the purpose of any such easements or rights-of-way, driveway locations and vehicular and pedestrian ingress and egress points on the site, on adjoining property

within one hundred (100) feet of the site, and directly across the street from the site for a distance of one hundred (100) feet beyond the site's boundaries.

- (8) Existing natural features such as waterways, drainage courses, large boulders or ledge outcroppings, trees of 12" caliper or more, and stone walls. Where a portion of the site is to remain undisturbed by proposed site work, such area shall be so indicated on the plan.
 - (9) All existing buildings to remain after work is completed, and all proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse, other waste disposal and surface water drainage, all landscape features such as fences, wells, etc., and the location, sites and types of all vegetation and other landscape materials to be retained or installed on the site.
 - (10) The location, ground coverage outline and dimensions of buildings or structures existing or those proposed to be erected together with generalized indications of all future additions or expansions then contemplated.
 - (11) The proposed circulation and flow of traffic within the proposed development and all appropriate public and private ways adjacent thereto.
 - (12) The location and function of all exterior entrances and exits to all buildings which will be on the site when completed.
 - (13) The location and function of all pedestrian walkways, ramps and amenities which will be on the site when completed.
 - (14) A description and the location of all signs and exterior lighting, except seasonal displays of lights for the purpose of the celebration of holidays, and
 - (15) In the case of an apartment house, garden apartment building or other multiple dwelling for residential use by more than two (2) families and in the case of all other buildings or uses for which approval is required under this SECTION 6C, an architectural design and building layout showing the type of structure or structures proposed.
 - (16) The location of all public and private water supply wells within the site boundaries and/or within 325 feet of the site boundary and, where applicable, the boundary line of the Water Resources Protection District as specified in Section 4.K.3. of this Zoning By-law.
- d. In administratively reviewing a site plan under this Section, the Planning Board shall assure, to a degree consistent with a reasonable use of the site for the purpose permitted by the

regulations of the district in which located or pursuant to any variance or special permit which may have been granted by the Board of Appeals, and without in any way directly or indirectly preventing or prohibiting such authorized use, the following:

- (1) So far as may be possible without prohibiting the authorized use of the premises and without imposing restrictions which would be so onerous as to have the same effect, protection of adjoining premises against seriously detrimental and offense methods of utilizing the site.
- (2) Traffic safety and ease of access at street and highway entrances and exits of driveways, taking account of traffic volume, grades, sight distances and distances between such driveway entrances, exits and the nearest existing street or highway intersections.
- (3) Safety and adequacy of driveway layout, off-street parking and loading sites, sufficiency of access for service vehicles such as electricity, gas, fuel, telephone, laundry, rubbish removal, water, sewer, fire, police, ambulance or other routine or emergency vehicles.
- (4) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes resulting from the uses permitted on the site, safety and adequacy of water supply and distribution, and of fire fighting facilities on the site, safety and adequacy of heating and ventilating as proposed, also of cooking facilities, if such are to be furnished.
- (5) Adequacy of surface and storm-water drainage and snow melt runoff within and from the site, including but not limited to all walkways, driveways, buildings, parking and loading areas. If the subject site is located within the Water Resources Protection District, the Planning Board shall review the adequacy of measures proposed to maximize the recharge and surface infiltration of surface runoff from impervious surfaces and the diversion of such runoff towards vegetated areas, and
- (6) If the subject site is located within the Water Resources Protection District the adequacy of provisions made to protect against toxic or hazardous materials discharge or loss resulting from corrosion, accidental damage, spillage or vandalism through measures such as: spill control provisions in the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points, secured storage areas for toxic or hazardous materials, and indoor storage provisions for corrodible or dissolvable materials. For operations which allow the evaporation of toxic or hazardous materials into the interiors of any

structures, a closed vapor recovery system shall be adequate for each structure, to prevent discharge of contaminated condensate.

- e. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Planning Board, or by its failure to act, in connection with its duty to administratively review a site plan under this section shall have an appeal therefrom to the Board of Appeals for a hearing de novo upon the filing of a claim for such appeal with the Board of Appeals within twenty (20) days of the decision, or failure to act, as the case may be, of the Planning Board. When exercising jurisdiction under this paragraph, the Board of Appeals shall conform to all the requirements of procedure applicable to a request for a special permit, as specified in Section 9.C of this By-Law.
- f. The building inspector may, at any time during said effective period or any extension thereof, inspect the premises to determine whether work has been completed in conformity with the approved site plan and, upon making such a finding, shall report the same to the Planning Board with a recommendation that the Planning Board issue a Certificate of Completion. The building inspector may prior to making the above finding, if he deems it necessary to protect the town and its inhabitants, require that a Registered Professional Engineer and, if applicable an Architect, certify that the completed work is in conformance with the approved site plan. If satisfied that the work has been so completed, the Planning Board shall issue such certificate.
- g. Unless a Certificate of Completion shall have been issued during the effective period as aforesaid, the Building Commissioner shall, as soon as practicable after the expiration of said effective period or any extension thereof, inspect the premises to determine whether work has been completed in conformity with the approved site plan and, upon making such a finding, shall report the same to the Planning Board with a recommendation that the Planning Board issue a Certificate of Completion. If satisfied that the work has been so completed, the Planning Board shall issue such certificate.
- h. If the Building Commissioner finds that the work is not progressing or has not been completed in conformity with the approved site plan, he shall revoke any building

permit issued in reliance on such approved site plan and take such other lawful action as he may deem necessary to enforce compliance with this Section.

VOTED: To so amend.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 8

Zoning Amendment: Planning Board as Special Permit Granting Authority for Water Resources Protection District

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by amending Section 11.B.1 so as to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 11. PLANNING BOARD

B. Powers

The Planning Board shall have the following powers:

1. To hear and decide in accordance with the provisions of Section 9, Chapter 40A G.L., as amended, all applications for special permits in the Planned Development District, all applications for special permits under the provisions of Section 4.K. (Water Resources Protection District), all applications for special permits for Open Space Preservation Developments under the provisions of Section 4.L, and all applications for the construction of wind energy conversion systems.

VOTED: To so amend.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 9

Zoning Amendment: No Impact on Water Supply for Special Permits Granted by Zoning Board of Appeals

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by amending section 9.C.2. so as to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 9. BOARD OF APPEALS

C. Procedure

2. In granting any special permit, the Board of Appeals shall assure, in addition to any specific requirements elsewhere in this bylaw, that:
 - a. The specific site is an appropriate location for the use or structure.
 - b. The use as developed will not adversely affect the neighborhood.
 - c. There will not be an undue nuisance or serious hazard to vehicles or pedestrians as a result of the proposed use or structure.

- d. Adequate and appropriate facilities will be provided to assure the proper operation of the proposed use or structure.
- e. There will not be any significant impact on any public or private water supply.
- f. If the subject site is located within the Water Resources Protection District, there will not be any significant or cumulative impact upon municipal water supplies, and the Board shall give appropriate consideration of nitrate-nitrogen loading in making this determination. The board shall require the applicant to provide all of the required submittals listed in section 4.K.4.f. prior to making such determination.

VOTED: To so amend.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 10

Zoning Amendment: Changes in Use in Water Resources Protection District

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by amending Section 7.B so as to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 7. NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS AND USES

B. Change of Non-Conforming Use

The Board of Appeals may authorize a non-conforming use to be changed to a more restricted use or to a specified use not substantially different in character, or more detrimental or injurious to persons, property or improvements in the vicinity, subject to the following limitations:

1. If the pre-existing, non-conforming use is located within the Water Resources Protection District, such use may not be changed to a use specifically prohibited by the Use Regulations of the Water Resources Protection District enumerated in Section 4.K.4.
2. If the pre-existing, non-conforming use is located within the Water Resources Protection District, such use may not be changed to another non-conforming use if the changed use would result in a greater average daily sewage discharge, as determined by Title V, the State Environmental Code, then average daily sewage discharge of the pre-existing use or greater storage, usage or disposal of toxic or hazardous materials.

Voted: To so amend.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 11
Zoning Amendment: "Uplands" Zoning

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by amending Section 5.A.1. so as to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 5. DIMENSIONAL REGULATIONS

A. Lot Size Regulations for Dwellings

1. Lot Area and Width Requirements

In all districts, except as herein provided, no dwelling shall hereafter be erected on a lot having less area, exclusive of any part of said lot within the line of a street or way or below mean high water, than the "Required Lot Area" or having less width measured through that part of the dwelling erected, or to be erected, thereon, where said lot is the narrowest, than the "Required Lot Width", specified in the following table for the district in which said lot is located:

<u>District</u>	<u>Required Lot Area</u>	<u>Required Lot Width</u>
"A 1"	40,000 sq. ft.	175 feet
"A 2"	20,000 sq. ft.	125 feet
"A 3"	10,000 sq. ft.	100 feet
"B"	(10,000 sq. ft.)	100 feet
and "C"	(for each family occupying the dwelling)	

The required Lot Areas specified on the preceding page shall be exclusive of any land under water bodies, bogs, swamps, wet meadows or marshes, as defined in Massachusetts General Laws chapter 131, Section 40.

VOTED: Yes—170 No—40

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 12
Zoning Amendment: Open Space Preservation Development

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by adding the following new subsection to Section 4 (Use Regulations), or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 4. USE REGULATIONS

L. Open Space Preservation Development (OSPD)

1. Purpose

In order to provide for the public interest by the preservation of open space in perpetuity, variety in residential housing development patterns which allow for development more harmonious with natural features and town growth policies than traditional residential development, to promote the maximum possible protection

of open space, visual quality and watershed protection, and to encourage efficient provision of necessary utilities and community services, the following regulations are established for OSPD within the Town of Scituate. In making any and all determinations under this by-law the Planning Board shall always compare the impact of an open space development with potential conventional development, and may approve open space development only if the proposal is superior to a conventional development.

2. Applicability

Open Space Preservation Development shall be allowed within "Residence A-1 and A-2" Districts only, subject to the requirements of this by-law for those districts, and in accordance with the additional requirements specified herein.

3. General Requirements

- a. Any parcel of land located within a zone permitting OSPD containing ten (10) acres or more may be considered for an OSPD subject to a special permit issued by the Planning Board.
- b. After an OSPD application has been submitted, no utility installations, no ditching, no grading of land or lots, no excavation except for purposes of soil testing, no dredging or filling, and no construction of buildings or structures shall be done on any part of the development site until the application has been reviewed and approved as provided by these regulations.
- c. No OSPD will be approved within an established single-family residential neighborhood if the Planning Board determines that such land use would have a detrimental effect upon the surrounding property.
- d. It shall be the responsibility of an applicant for an OSPD special permit to demonstrate to the Planning Board that this form of land development will be as or more appropriate than conventional patterns of residential development for the particular site being considered.

4. Permitted Uses

- a. Detached single-family dwellings, as defined, including all accessory uses as permitted in the zoning by-law for the district in which the land lies.
- b. Uses permitted within the Common Open Space as described in these regulations.
- c. Recreational vehicles for OSPD purposes.

5. Minimum Requirements

- a. Density: The total area of the tract proposed for OSPD shall be at least ten (10) acres. The total number of lots allowable on a site proposed for OSPD shall not exceed the number of lots

that would be allowed in the zoning district in which the site is located. The maximum number of lots allowed shall be determined by the layout of a preliminary sketch plan showing the total number of lots which could be obtained by utilizing a conventional grid subdivision. The burden of proof shall be upon the applicant. The required minimum tract area, as well as the calculation of the number of lots allowed by a conventional grid subdivision, as specified above shall be exclusive of any lands under water bodies, bogs, swamps, wet meadows or marshes, as defined in Massachusetts General Laws chapter 131, Section 40.

- b. Intensity Regulations: The Planning Board may grant a reduction on all intensity regulations of the underlying zoning regulations for all portions of an OSPD, if the Planning Board finds that such reduction will result in better design, improved protection of natural and scenic resources, and will otherwise comply with these regulations, provided that in no instance shall any lot deviate from the following Table of Minimum Requirements:

TABLE OF MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS		
	Zoning District	
	A-1	A-2
Minimum Area*	20,000 sq. ft.	15,000 sq. ft.
Minimum Frontage	100 ft.	75 ft.
Minimum Front Yard Setback	25 ft.	25 ft.
Minimum Side Yard Setback	15 ft.	15 ft.
Minimum Rear Yard Setback	8 ft.	8 ft.

* EXCLUSIVE OF ANY LANDS UNDER WATER BODIES, BOGS, SWAMPS, WET MEADOWS OR MARSHES, AS DEFINED IN MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS CHAPTER 131, SECTION 40.

- c. Frontage Requirements: Minimum frontage requirements for lots on the arc of the curve at the end of so-called "cul-de-sacs" may be reduced to sixty (60) feet. However, the lot width at the building line must meet the minimum frontage requirements established in Section 5.2 above.

d. Development Standards: Prior to the issuance of a special permit for an OSPD, the applicant shall submit the information necessary to demonstrate that the following development standards have been met:

- (1) The development will not cause unreasonable traffic congestion or unsafe conditions both within and outside of the development and will comply with town standards for parking, access, road design and construction.
- (2) The development will provide for and maintain convenient and safe emergency vehicle access to all buildings and structures at all times.
- (3) The nature of the soils and subsoils shall be suited for the intended purposes. This determination shall focus upon, but shall not be limited to the locations, design and construction of roadways, buildings, and surface water drainage systems. Soil borings or test pits may be made to provide information on soil texture, color, percolation rates and depth to the ground water table at its maximum elevation.
- (4) Anticipated storm water runoff from the site shall not exceed peak runoff from the site prior to development. The applicant shall submit formal drainage calculations by a registered professional engineer for this purpose.
- (5) Proper soil erosion and sedimentation control measures shall be employed to minimize sedimentation and filtration of existing surface water bodies and wetlands. In areas where the land slopes downward towards any surface water body, or fresh water wetland, proposed filling, cutting, clearing or grading shall be minimized and all such development activities shall be carried out in such a way as to retain the natural vegetation and topography wherever possible. The Planning Board may require that an erosion and sedimentation control plan be submitted if significant erosion is anticipated in slope areas.
- (4) The site design shall preserve and, where possible, enhance the natural features of the property, including scenic views, by adapting the location and placement of structures and ways to the existing topography in order to minimize the amount of soil removal, tree cutting and general disturbance to the landscape and surrounding properties.
- (7) The development shall comply will all other provisions of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board and any other land-use regulations of the town in effect at the time of application, insofar as they are apt.

6. Open Space Use and Design Standards

- a. Within an OSPD, no less than thirty (30%) percent of the total land area shall be devoted to common open space. The common open space shall not include land set aside for roads and/or parking uses. No more than fifty (50%) percent of the common open space shall contain land subject to protection under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40 (The Wetlands Protection Act) and the Regulations promulgated thereunder (310 Code of Massachusetts Regulations 10.00).

The common open space shall be designed and maintained in accordance with the following standards:

- (1) Naturally-existing woods, fields, meadows and wetlands shall be maintained and improved in accordance with good conservation practices.
- (2) Common open space shall be planned as large, contiguous units whenever possible. Strips or narrow parcels of common open space shall be permitted only when necessary for access or as vegetated buffers along the site's perimeter.
- (3) Common open space may be in more than one parcel provided that the size, shape and location of such parcels are suitable for the designated uses.
- (4) No more than twenty (20%) percent of the common open space shall be covered by man-made impervious surfaces.
- (5) Common open space may be used for active and passive recreation, conservation, forestry, agriculture, natural buffers, structures necessary to approved uses, utilities and other facilities necessary for the convenience and enjoyment of the residents, subject to approval by the Planning Board.
- (6) There shall be a minimum setback of fifty (50) feet between any common open space structures and all property lines of the site.

7. Common Open Space Ownership and Management

- a. Common open space in an OSPD shall be conveyed to: 1) the town and may be accepted by it for park or open space use; 2) a non-profit corporation, the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space; or 3) to a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots within the development. If a corporation or trust owned by the owners of lots within the development. If a corporation or trust owned by the owners of lots is utilized, ownership thereof shall pass with the conveyances of the lots. In any case, where such land is not conveyed to the town, a restriction enforceable by the town shall be recorded providing that such land shall be kept in open or natural state and not be built upon for residential use or developed for accessory uses such as parking or roadway.

- b. If the common open space is not to be conveyed to the town, then the applicant shall include as part of the road covenant a provision that the common open space will be deeded as approved by the Planning Board. In addition, the road covenant shall not be released until proof of ownership has been provided to the Planning Board.
 - c. If the common open space is not to be conveyed to the town, the application for an OSPD special permit must include a program describing how the common open space will be maintained in perpetuity to standards satisfactory to the Planning Board. The applicant shall also provide as part of the common open space proposal an agreement empowering the town to perform maintenance of the common open space in the event of failure to comply with the program included in the application pursuant to the preceding sentence providing that, if the town is required to perform any maintenance work, the owners of lots within the OSPD shall pay the cost thereof and that the cost shall constitute a lien upon their properties until said cost has been paid.
8. Review Procedures
- All applications for OSPD shall be submitted in conformity with the requirements and procedures for submission and review under the Subdivision Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board and as required by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 for the special permit applications. Further, all applications for a special permit under this section shall be referred by the Planning Board to the Board of Health, Conservation Commission and any other board/agency/department for its review and comments within fourteen (14) days after its submission to the Planning Board. Any such board or agency to which applications are referred for comment shall make its recommendations and send copies thereof to the Planning Board and the applicant within thirty-five (35) days of receipt of the referral request by the Planning Board or there shall be deemed no opposition or desire to comment. The Planning Board shall not act upon said special permit until either comments from referred boards or agencies have been received, or said thirty-five (35) days have elapsed, whichever is sooner. Applications referred to more than one board or agency may be reviewed jointly by said boards or agencies.
9. Duration of Approval
- a. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary with/without this bylaw, any special permit granted by the Planning Board for an OSPD shall become void within two (2) years from the date of issue, which two shall not include time required to pursue or

await determination of an appeal referred to in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 17, unless any construction work contemplated thereby shall have commenced and proceeded in good faith continuously to completion, except for a good cause. All open space shall be dedicated at the time the permit holder proceeds with construction under a building permit.

- b. If at any time before, during or after construction of the proposed development unforeseen conditions made it necessary or preferable to modify the project as described in the approved definitive OSPD application, the Planning Board may authorize such modifications provided that they are within the spirit of the original proposal and comply with those regulations.

VOTED: To amend as printed in article except to insert at end of Section 5b Intensity Regulations the following: "Such development shall comply with Section A above". Unanimous vote.

Approved June 16, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

MAY 2, 1987

Polls open from 8:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

	District A	District B	TOTALS
MODERATOR for One Year			
Peter D. Leavitt	167	128	295
Blanks	46	23	69
SELECTMAN for Three Years			
Andrew P. Zilonis	161	110	271
Various	0	3	3
Blanks	52	38	90
SELECTMAN for Three Years			
Robert A. Thorndike		129	129
Blanks		22	22
ASSESSOR for Three Years			
Francis A. Obert, Jr.	154	113	267
Blanks	59	38	97
TREASURER/COLLECTOR for Three Years			
Jane M. Fallon	180	134	314
Various	0	1	1
Blanks	33	16	49
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years			
Carol P. Lane	146	115	261
Blanks	67	36	103

	District A	District B	TOTALS
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years			
Terence J. Gorman	156		156
Blanks	57		57
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Two Years			
Gretchen Mirarchi		124	124
Blanks		27	27
PLANNING BOARD for Three Years			
Charles P. Datolla	138	111	249
Blanks	75	40	115
PLANNING BOARD for Three Years			
Maria L. Lago	136		136
Blanks	77		77
LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Three Years			
Joseph F. Casey	145	113	258
Robert J. Corbin	153	112	265
Blanks	128	77	205
LIBRARY TRUSTEE for One Year			
Philip E. Morin	161	122	283
Blanks	52	29	81
LAST PAGE			

Respectively submitted,
Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1987

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Jan. 4	Christopher Michael Ewanouski	Michael A. and Kim M. Ewanouski
Jan. 6	Eugenia Antoinette Mastropietro	Peter V. and Melanie S. Mastropietro
Jan. 8	Jonathan Philip Mitchell	Paul J. and Jo-Ellen Mitchell
Jan. 8	Gregory John Woods	Don E. and Janice D. Woods
Jan. 12	Jessica Diane Minch	John J. and Colleen J. Minch
Jan. 14	Conor Daniel Henderson	Daniel J., Jr. and Karen Henderson
Jan. 14	Tyler William Graf	Edwin J., III and Karen A. Graf
Jan. 15	Jamie Lynn Patterson	James E. and Michelle A. Patterson
Jan. 20	Christian Cerullo Crowley	Jerome F. and Jean M. Crowley
Jan. 21	Ryan Alan Wright	Alan T. and Donna M. Wright
Jan. 23	Kaitlin Marie Sheridan	Douglas E. and Louise I. Sheridan
Jan. 29	Colby Julian-Ashley Hawkins	Cole H. and Claudette R. Hawkins
Jan. 31	Owen Nichols Kirkbride	Peter O. and Mary Jane Kirkbride
Jan. 31	Jonathan Alexander Jaymes	Joseph A., Jr. and Cynthia S. Jaymes
Jan. 31	Terrence Richard O'Brien	Michael C. and Laurie A. O'Brien
Feb. 2	Ryan James Elsmore	Gary M. and Paula J. Elsmore
Feb. 6	Richard James Manning, Jr.	Richard J. and Joan E. Manning
Feb. 11	Gregory Michael Ginsburg	Michael F. and Karen L. Ginsburg
Feb. 12	David Evan Wadsworth	Loring L., Jr. and Helen G. Wadsworth
Feb. 12	Danea Marie Barilaro	Michael M. and Susan P. Barilaro
Feb. 12	Brooke Candace Harrington	Wayne E. and Mary E. Harrington
Feb. 13	Geoffrey Scott Anderson	Scott R. and Laura J. Anderson
Feb. 13	Jason Andrew DeMello	James C. and Marie L. DeMello
Feb. 13	Ronald Dwight Lund, III	Ronald D., Jr. and Mary E. Lund
Feb. 13	Matthew Kevin Carleton	Kevin R. and Patricia C. Carleton
Feb. 15	Mary Byrne Bergman	Keith A. Bergman and Margaret M. Carroll-Bergman
Feb. 16	Meaghan Elizabeth Corcoran	Patrick J., Jr. and Donna L. Corcoran
Feb. 18	Nicholas Gaffey Ferris	Richard F. and Joyce M. Ferris
Feb. 19	William Francis Gallagher	James L. and Margaret M. Gallagher
Feb. 19	Emely DeBarros	Leo and Maria L. DeBarros
Feb. 24	Kristen Marie Keegan	Brian R. and Deborah M. Keegan
Feb. 26	Nicholas Anthony Veiga	Gregory G. and Antonia R. Veiga
Feb. 28	Lauren Elizabeth Smith	David M. and Christine Smith
Mar. 4	Edwin Jackson Thomas	Alfred M. and Susan L. Thomas
Mar. 4	Kristina Danielle Finnie	Richard J. and Deborah J. Finnie
Mar. 5	Nathaniel Porter Holmes	Bradford and Susan T. Holmes
Mar. 6	Mary Catherine Fegreus	Edward E., Jr. and Jane M. Fegreus
Mar. 9	Michael Ryan Prescott	Michael R. and Tara C. Prescott
Mar. 13	Kimberly Ann Leary	Dennis P. and Mary Lou Leary
Mar. 15	Kathleen Anne Creel	Buckner M. Creel, IV and Kathleen P. Nichols
Mar. 16	Samuel Maurice Duffy	Stephen M. and Pamela B. Duffy
Mar. 18	Justin Frederick Hansen	Fred W. and Darlene F. Hansen
Mar. 21	Daniel Thomas Passalacqua	Joseph L. and Sandra J. Passalacqua
Mar. 21	Andrew James Liedtka	James Liedtka and Patricia A. Furman
Mar. 24	Christopher Jared Pickering	Ralph A. Pickering and Sarah M. Poole-Pickering

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Mar. 26	Kristen Laura Hoban	Michael W. and Deborah C. Hoban
Mar. 26	Gregory John Kelleher	Daniel F. and Diane L. Kelleher
Mar. 26	Timothy John Arnold, Jr.	Timothy J. and Debra L. Arnold
Mar. 26	Christopher Mark LaCoursiere	Clifford A. and Elaine LaCoursiere
Mar. 30	Mariah Beth Landrey	John A. and Kimberly J. Landrey
Mar. 30	Rebecca Louise McKinnell	David J. and Catherine L. McKinnell
Mar. 31	Mark Lucian Vella	Louis J. and Evelyn Y. Vella
Apr. 2	Micaela Toomey Ryan	James C. and Nancy E. Ryan
Apr. 3	Katelyn Forbes Carr	Peter M. Carr and Stacey F. Burke
Apr. 3	Carly Jean Laubenstein	Richard C. and Lauren H. Laubenstein
Apr. 5	Kimberly Ann Berlo	Stephen E. and Patricia T. Berlo
Apr. 6	Emily Louise Kochman	William D. and Linda L. Kochman
Apr. 8	Jeffrey Howard Chessia	Robert W. and Christine E. Chessia
Apr. 9	Ryan Irene Earley	Brian H. and Sandra J. Earley
Apr. 12	Cara Frances Yanosick	Richard and Maura M. Yanosick
Apr. 13	Aldo J. DaLuz	Aguinaldo J. and Felismina M. DaLuz
Apr. 14	Justin James Hall	James R. and Laurie J. Hall
Apr. 15	Danielle Louise Swain	Norman E. and Carolyn R. Swain
Apr. 16	Mark Edward Finnerty, Jr.	Mark E. and Mary A. Finnerty
Apr. 19	Christopher Thomas Wernig	Stephen E. and Donna M. Wernig
Apr. 20	Jacob Gregory Ringler	Theodore A., Jr. and Patricia M. Ringler
Apr. 21	Allison Cody Pond	William G. and Carolyn M. Pond
Apr. 21	Chelsey Lynne Hauston	Robert D. and Kathleen M. Hauston
Apr. 22	Gregory Vincent MacPherson	Charles J. and Jenifer K. MacPherson
Apr. 22	Scott James Gustafson	Ronald P. and Patricia J. Gustafson
Apr. 22	James Joseph Kirby	James J. and Mary P. Kirby
Apr. 23	Colin Andrew Mason	Raymond J. Mason and Mary H. Bruen-Mason
Apr. 23	Lawrence Michael DaSilva	Lourenco R. and Karen E. DaSilva
Apr. 25	Elisa Beth Hazel	Mark J. and Ellen M. Hazel
Apr. 26	Kaitlin Elise Burns	Jeffrey P. and Linda M. Burns
Apr. 30	Ryan Clark Kane	George S. and Laura C. Kane
May 1	Stephania Carrera	Juan C. and Elinor Carrera
May 2	Bridget Kateri Charles	Francis E., Jr. and Susan B. Charles
May 4	Scott Thomas Marciano	Robert M. and Patricia K. Marciano
May 6	Ellen Harrington Berry	David W. and Maureen M. Berry
May 8	Christian James Lewis	James R. and Donna L. Lewis
May 10	William Alex Hoffman	William E. and Debra L. Hoffman
May 14	Stephanie Leigh Sportack	Keith A. and Brenda C. Sportack
May 21	Ashley Victoria Routhier	Mark E. and Cianina M. Routhier
May 21	George Brenton Gammon	Stephen C. and Karen R. Gammon
May 22	Amy Kathleen Morse	Richard V. and Julie C. Morse
May 25	Daniel John Zailskas	Daniel D. and Jane D. Zailskas
June 6	Erich Alexander Leithiser	Samuel B. and Sudha Leithiser
June 8	Lindsay Marie Wood	Charles B., Jr. and Dayle L. Wood
June 9	Matthew Joseph Berlo	Paul J. and Kelly C. Berlo
June 9	Matthew Anthony Fonseca	Francisco P. and Ivone S. Fonseca
June 11	Michael Peter Ivens	Peter M. and Markita A. Ivens
June 11	Monique Elizabeth Parent	Robert M. and Donna J. Parent
June 12	William Henry Ohrenberger, IV	William H., III, and Gretchen D. Ohrenberger

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
June 14	Joseph Patrick McCarthy	Patrick J. McCarthy and Catherine M. Kennedy
June 20	Molly Elizabeth Hallin	Milton J., Jr. and Mary F. Hallin
June 20	Lea Christina Danielson	John R. and Christina M. Danielson
June 20	Anne Lauren Ford	Christopher M. and Patricia A. Ford
June 20	Caroline Marie Dufault	Robert A. and Diane M. Dufault
June 20	Brian Michael Maling	William A. and Bonnie I. Maling
June 21	Philip Daniel Santosuosso	John J. and Heather M. Santosuosso
June 26	Michael Hugh MacDonald	Hugh C., Jr. and Susan A. MacDonald
June 26	Anita Margaret Nagle	Martin M. and Margaret T. Nagle
June 26	Jane Lorrie Swindler	Joseph T. and Patricia A. Swindler
June 26	Stephen Michael Fletcher	George P. and Francine M. Fletcher
June 26	Gregory Michael Malley	Edward W., III and Maureen Malley
June 28	Jordan Keith Spence	Richard H. and Catherine K. Spence
June 29	Kyle Robert Fitzpatrick	Robert G. and Patricia A. Fitzpatrick
July 1	David Warren Richardson	John W. and Melissa A. Richardson
July 4	Katherine Victoria Maloney Spelman	James H. Spelman and Lynne A. Maloney
July 4	Kevin Edward Signorelli	William S. and Shelley Signorelli
July 4	Michael Anthony Welch, Jr.	Michael A. and Robin M. Welch
July 5	Cristian Garrett Dwyer	Patrick M. and Amy B. Dwyer
July 5	Charlotte Elizabeth Devir	James E. and Marsha D. Devir
July 7	Jeremy Daniel Wood	Arthur O., III and Dawn L. Wood
July 7	Cory Edward Perkins	Edward C. and Maria P. Perkins
July 8	Christine Teresa Eaton	Donald J. and Lynn M. Eaton
July 9	Julie Ann Santos	Joseph M. and Maria C. Santos
July 10	Christopher John Lowrance	Rawson R. and Susan R. Lowrance
July 11	Jacqueline Leary Stafford	J. Robert Stafford and Helen Leary-Stafford
July 13	Maura Marie McGrath	Stephen C. and Susan G. McGrath
July 14	Katherine Colby Werner	John S. and Nancy J. Werner
July 15	Katherine Patricia Gustafson	Steven J. and Marguerite P. Gustafson
July 17	Jonathan Tyler Hall	Jonathan S. and Donna L. Hall
July 18	Matthew Edmond Farrell	Thomas P. and Catherine T. Farrell
July 18	Kevin James Tufts	Howard L., III and Theresa J. Tufts
July 25	Kurt Charles Teixeira	Anthony A. and Eileen E. Teixeira
July 25	Thomas Dwyer Greeley	Stephen A. and Joan A. Greeley
July 26	Michael Kiernan Kilduff	Francis J. and Leslie A. Kilduff
July 28	Eric Kristopher Bowen DiTommaso	Joel A.L. DiTommaso and Cheryl Ann Bowen-DiTommaso
July 29	Maxton Barret Arcand	Thomas C. Arcand and Maureen Lavin-Arcand
Aug. 7	Timothy Howell Carr	Howell C. and Helen E. Carr
Aug. 7	Daniel Steven O'Brien	Steven C. and Lori H. O'Brien
Aug. 7	Kiely McConnell Turgeon	David R. and Joan F. Turgeon
Aug. 10	Jennifer Anne Driscoll	James F. and Nancy L. Driscoll
Aug. 10	Carl Thomas Weixler	Carl J. and Ann E. Weixler
Aug. 12	Caroline Patricia Holland	Michael J. and Martha L. Holland
Aug. 14	Bernard Richard Carroll	Richard C. and Judith E. Carroll
Aug. 16	Travis Manuel Gomes	Manuel P. and Constance B. Gomes

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Aug. 17	Gareth Michael Gladu Ward	George W. and Christina L. Ward
Aug. 19	Hilary Ann Groff	Douglas M. and Ann M. Groff
Aug. 20	Paul Bernard Keough	Paul W. and Priscilla T. Keough
Aug. 20	Justine Marie Crowell	Paul M., Sr. and Karen S. Crowell
Aug. 21	Kate Marie Galvin	Sean and Maureen S. Galvin
Aug. 24	Hilary Tait Norod	Samuel G. and Carol T. Norod
Aug. 25	Emma Madeleine Grinnell	Richard T. and Robin D. Grinnell
Aug. 26	Benjamin Fenter Epstein	Mark S. and Patricia F. Epstein
Aug. 26	Elizabeth Jean Pearson	Eric G., Jr. and Jean W. Pearson
Aug. 27	Michael Steven Riviere, II	Michael S. Riviere and Rebecca L. Douglass-Riviere
Sept. 3	Jake Thomas Alfred Nervi	Michael A. and Jaine E. Nervi
Sept. 4	Ryan Burke Sanford	John A. Sanford and Diane Burke-Sanford
Sept. 5	Amanda Louise Kuonen	Charles, II and Lynda E. Kuonen
Sept. 8	Peter Bennett Murphy	Peter C. and Christine A. Murphy
Sept. 8	Frederick Knickerbocker Hayes	Michael C. and Judith M. Hayes
Sept. 11	Kate Wilder Lawrence	David C. and Laurie W. Lawrence
Sept. 16	Maxwell Harrison Zotz	James A. and Patty Ann Zotz
Sept. 16	Brendan Francis McCarthy	Timothy and Nancy E. McCarthy
Sept. 21	Gregory Brian Ouellette	James A. and Anne M. Ouellette
Sept. 24	Stephanie Ann McNamara	John R. and Connie P. McNamara
Sept. 24	Matthew Robert Allen	John R. and LeeAnn L. Allen
Sept. 25	Allison Marie Baldwin	Jeffrey L. Baldwin and Patricia A. Morrissey
Sept. 25	Sarah Anne Baldwin	Jeffrey L. Baldwin and Patricia A. Morrissey
Sept. 26	Jacob Ross Wasserman	Alan J. and Shari B. Wasserman
Sept. 26	Jamie Lynn Hussey	Paul F., Jr. and Martha J. Hussey
Sept. 28	Haley Anne Kelliher	Robert T., Jr. and and Lori A. Kelliher
Oct. 1	Stephanie Lynn Howland Mehl	Stephen S. and Barbara A. Mehl
Oct. 2	Melanie Marie Holland	Donald T. and Christelle M. Holland
Oct. 4	Laura Jeanne Happel	John M. and Dorothy A. Happel
Oct. 5	Joseph Thomas Devin	Charles R. and Donna M. Devin
Oct. 5	Michael Patrick Devin	Charles R. and Donna M. Devin
Oct. 9	Christina Jean McCabe	Christopher J. and Carolyn M. McCabe
Oct. 11	Daniel Chester Waterman	Clinton D. and Sheryl F. Waterman
Oct. 12	Jared Mecca Cole	John H. and Deborah L. Cole
Oct. 13	Leanne Mildred Carroll	Joseph P. and Laura C. Carroll
Oct. 13	John Anthony Cusack	Robert T., Jr. and Elizabeth Cusack
Oct. 14	David Anthony Cipollone	Anthony and Diane W. Cipollone
Oct. 14	Kerrianne Moran Foley	John M. and Catherine E. Foley
Oct. 18	Erin Elizabeth O'Brien	Patrick H. and Christine C. O'Brien
Oct. 18	Eric Christopher Krusell	Eric H. and Anne M. Krusell
Oct. 21	Amanda Jane Faulkner	Philip H. and Bernadette F. Faulkner
Oct. 23	Andrew Michael DelGreco	Michael R. and Cheryl A. DelGreco
Oct. 27	Margaret Ahern Thorndike	Robert A. and Gail R. Thorndike
Oct. 28	Charles Berthold Seelig	Charles Seelig and Leslie A. Penrose
Oct. 30	Stephen Arthur Sciara	John F. and Devon A. Sciara
Oct. 30	Dominic Francis Sciara	John F. and Devon A. Sciara

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Nov. 2	Kevin Robert Miskel	Paul L. and Joanne P. Miskel
Nov. 7	Jennifer Marie Fraser	Harold G. and Denise M. Fraser
Nov. 10	Samantha Jane Tolken	Robert F. Tolken, Jr. and Nina J. Fulton-Tolken
Nov. 14	Colleen Elizabeth Jenkins	Glenn P. and Carol R. Jenkins
Nov. 15	Ashton Michael Tierney	Richard J. and Karen M. Tierney
Nov. 18	Taryn Rose Clancy	James J. and Donna M. Clancy
Nov. 21	Alexandra Dianne Tavares	Peter J. and Tammy C. Tavares
Nov. 26	Krista Marie Gayton	Robert M. and Marie T. Gayton
Dec. 10	Joshua Michael Cunningham	Kevin M. and Amy J. Cunningham
Dec. 26	Robyn Clarissa Bell	Thomas J. and Clarissa M. Bell
Dec. 29	Nicholas David Infusino	Charles D. and Mary E. Infusino
Dec. 30	John Ross Snow	Frank R. and Mary Ann D. Snow

1986 BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

Nov. 27	Ashley Devin Callis	Joseph G. and Karen K. Callis
Dec. 2	Alyse Jane Kennedy	John W. and Patricia C. Kennedy
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Maristella Ryan	Thomas A. and Katherine Ryan
Dec. 12	Joshua Stephen McCann	Timothy J. and Joanne M. Zimmer
Dec. 12	Samantha Jayne Glancy	Michael D. and Maura J. Glancy
Dec. 17	Hillary Ann Roth	David P. and Katherine V. Roth
Dec. 25	Kris Allen MacDonald	Mark D. and Susan M. MacDonald
Dec. 30	Matthew Joseph Johannesen	Arthur J., Jr. and Barbara A. Johannesen
Dec. 31	Samantha Keeley Beatty	Robert J. and Mary E. Beatty

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1987

January 3 at Scituate, Carlos Barbosa of Scituate and Ema Veiga of Scituate married by Pio O. Gottin, Priest.

January 10, at Whitman, Loretto F. Melone of Scituate and Sally A. Perry of Scituate, married by Irene A. Regan, Justice of the Peace.

January 11, at Scituate, Patrick Michael Dwyer of Scituate and Amy Brett Riley of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Pastor.

January 30, at Pembroke, John M. Schorle of Scituate and Joyce M. Ranahan of Pembroke, married by Rev. James F. Mahoney, Priest.

February 7, at Scituate, Frank R. Snow of Scituate and Mary Ann Driscoll of Scituate, married by Matthew Bradley, Priest.

February 14, at Scituate, Patrick J. McDonough of Scituate and Cheryl A. Ross of Scituate, married by Thomas R. Goldsmith, Clergyman.

March 14, at Norwell, Sean Andrew McKenna of Greenville, N.C., and Laura Joy Cowan of Greenville, N.C., married by Richard M. Fewkes, Minister.

March 15, at Scituate, Alfredo Alvarenga of Washington, D.C. and Maureen H. Colbert of Washington, D.C., married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

March 29, at New Bedford, Gordon H. Lynam of Scituate and Pamela A. Robinson of Scituate, married by Rev. C.L. Newbert, Minister.

April 4, at Scituate, Richard M. Pfluger of Scituate and Dianne M. Edmondson of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

April 11, at Falmouth, Alfred J. Burkly of Scituate and Elaine C. Fortin of W. Falmouth, married by James P. Dalzell, Priest.

April 11, at Weymouth, Bryan N. Howes of Norwell and Degorah A. Barove of Scituate, married by John R. Mulvehill, Priest.

April 25, at Scituate, Robert F. Abell, Jr. of Scituate and Joyce W. Flanagan of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

April 25, at Scituate, Lawrence K. Leasner of Baltimore, Md. and Sheryl A. Moorhouse of Columbia, Md., married by Frederick R. Nagle, Clergyman.

May 3, at Worcester, James A. McGill of Scituate and Carolyn P. Sher of Boston, married by Susan B. Green, Justice of the Peace.

May 9, at Scituate, David A. Dorr of Scituate and Sheila M. O'Toole of Scituate, married by Rev. Nathan F. Wood, Minister of the Gospel.

May 15, at Scituate, Fernando A. Mendes of Rockland and Pamela J. Donald of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

May 16, at Scituate, John Francis Catania of Milmont Park, Pa. and Mary Ann Maloney of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

May 16, at Scituate, Arthur J. Gordon, Jr. of Scituate and Joan Reid of Scituate, married by Rev. Frederick R. Nagle, Clergyman.

May 16, at Scituate, Clarence B. Keene of Scituate and Edith M. Wenderoth of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

May 16, at Scituate, Stephen A. McMorrow of Scituate and Grace V. Terry of Weymouth, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

May 16, at Scituate, Steven G. Parker of Medford and Michelle A. Kennedy of Tewksbury, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

May 17, at Rockland, Frederick T. Bowes of Scituate and Denise M. Paton of Rockland, married by William C. Flynn, Priest.

May 23, at Quincy, Robert H.P. Fougere of Scituate and Debra M. Sullivan of Scituate, married by Charles E. Sullivan, Deacon.

May 23, at Scituate, Claude D. Wise, Jr. of Glendale, Ca. and Catherine M. Holbrook of Glendale, Ca., married by S.B. Gillespie, Minister of the Gospel.

May 24, at Quincy, Michael A. Nervi of Braintree and Jaine E. Donelan of Scituate, married by Rev. Sheldon W. Bennett, Minister.

May 30, at Scituate, Robert G. Colby of Scituate and Theresa L. Studley of Scituate, married by James E. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, David Frederick Dauphinee of Norwell and Cheri Lynn Jokinen of Hanover, married by Nathan F. Wood, Clergyman.

May 30, at Stoughton, William A. Gramm of Scituate and Sharon E. Andrews of Scituate, married by James T. McDonald, Priest.

May 30, at Scituate, Michael Roy Pyne of Jupiter, Fla. and Hilary Jean Wells of Jupiter, Fla., married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, Douglas S. Smith of Bay Village, Ohio and Coleen V. Barry of Scituate, married by Bernard J. Campbell, Priest.

June 12, at Scituate, Brian F. Barnard of Quincy and Grace P. Donovan of Scituate, married by James H. Rogers, Priest.

June 13, at Scituate, Randy Dean Brawdy of Scituate and Linda Jean Nicholson of Scituate, married by Darrell Berger, Clergyman.

June 13, at Hingham, Keith D. Croan of San Diego, Ca. and Heidi Rivard of Scituate, married by Robert A. Mackie, Priest.

June 13, at Norwell, Kurt M. Hughes of Bolton, Vt. and Alana P. Ryan of Bolton, Vt., married by Darrell Berger, Clergyman.

June 14, at Scituate, Hakon A. Dybwad of Scituate and Inger C. Thurson of Scituate, married by Rev. Stanly P. Culy, Clergyman.

June 20, at Scituate, Jason I. Cohen of Scituate and Patti J. Ferreira of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, Kevin P. Dunphy of Scituate and Belinda A. McFarland of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Christopher M. Keyes of Lincoln and Janet L. Shaw of Scituate, married by Louis J. Govoni, Clergyman.

June 20, at Scituate, Kevin K. Giehl of Wauwatosa, Wis. and Patricia A. Shyne of Scituate, married by Daniel A. Hart, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Donald Joseph Reiter of San Diego, Ca. and Susan Elizabeth Sirois of Sand Diego, Ca., married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Robert E. Weaver of Boulder, Col. and Paula M. Gill of Boulder, Col., married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, James P. McLaughlin of Scituate and Diane M. Charlton of Scituate, married by Darrell E. Berger, Clergyman.

July 11, at Cohasset, Gary B. Rediske of Milwaukee, Wix. and Dee M. Johnson of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

July 12, at Scituate, Scot A. Langdon of Quincy and Mary C. LaFleur of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

July 18, at Scituate, Harry E. McLellan of Scituate and Nancy A. Prisco of Scituate, married by Douglas A. Rosenvinge, Clergyman.

July 18, at Scituate, Raul A. Barbosa Vicente of Scituate and Maria F. Rolles of Scituate, married by Joaquim J. DeFaria, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Rockland, Donald S. MacLean of Scituate and Denise M. Ford of Scituate, married by Rev. Richard M. Fewkes, Minister.

August 1, at Scituate, Thomas S. Crane of Marshfield and Judith Ann Murray of Scituate, married by David L. Martin, Priest.

August 2, at Hingham, William F. Adamski of E. Boston and Janelle E. Kronblad of E. Boston, married by Earl E. Alger, Clergyman.

August 8, at Scituate, Everett Stoddard, Jr. of Norwell and Virginia Ellen Harbour of Marshfield, married by Stanly P. Culy, Clergyman.

August 8, at Scituate, Joseph R. Zammita of Riviera Beach, Fla. and Frances L. Fallon of Riviera Beach, Fla., married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

August 15, at Cohasset, Raymond P. Gifford of Grafton and Jane M. Donoghue of Grafton, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

August 15, at Scituate, Mark F. Limont of Scituate and Mary L. Dickson of Marshfield, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

August 16, at Scituate, Kevin W. Cochran of Norwell and Phyllis C. Budd of Scituate, married by Rev. James M. Gibbons, Priest.

August 22, at Scituate, Edward Gerard Duffy of Scituate and Elizabeth A. Baulis of East Weymouth, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

August 22, at Scituate, Donald P. Shannon of Weymouth and Deborah M. Duffey of Weymouth, married by Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

August 23, at Norwell, Kevin Charles Morrill of Scituate and Nola Jean Eldridge of Pembroke, married by Rev. Maureen Young, Clergy.

August 23, at Nantucket, Christopher J. Young of Scituate and Constance J. Clarke of Scituate, married by Madelyne G. Perry, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Scituate, Michael A. Connolly of Scituate and Stephanie C. Homan of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

August 30, at Cohasset, Andrew Papadopolous of Scituate and Catherine E. Jenkins of Scituate, married by Rev. John Maheras, Priest.

September 4, at Scituate, Stephen R. Donovan of Scituate and Lisa J. Cavanaugh of Cohasset, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

September 5, at Scituate, Timothy J. Swider of Scituate and Mary E. Johnston of Scituate, married by Matthew Bradley, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Charles B. Harris of Scituate and Linda L. Bowling of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Philip F. Scaramuccia of Brockton and Clorinda P. Rodrigues of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 12, at Scituate, Michael E. Dickerson of Norwell and Janet T. Creamer of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

September 12, at Quincy, Manuel Gomes of Scituate and Etelvina Pires of Scituate, married by Joaquim J. DeFaria, Justice of the Peace.

September 12, at Cohasset, Timothy J. Hartwell of Scituate and Pamela M. Davies of Scituate, married by Ernest T. Serino, Priest.

September 12, at Scituate, Gregory M. McCourt of Scituate and Sheila Donohue of Scituate, married by Brian Manning, Priest.

September 12, at Boston, Ronald J. Monahan of Scituate and Carol L. Thompson of Scituate, married by Gabriel Spanley, Justice of the Peace.

September 13, at Scituate, Michael D. Berry of Reading and Mary Beth Brown of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 19, at Scituate, James Albert Augenti of Brockton and Lynne Marie Feaman of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

September 19, at Marshfield, Paul W. Gorman of Scituate and Lisa Ann Giovanucci of Scituate, married by John T. Burke, Priest.

September 19, at Chatham, David L. Robins of Scituate and Gail K. Hannan of Scituate, married by Rev. William McClenahan, SS.CC., Priest.

September 19, at Scituate, George E. Smith of Scituate and Maureen P. Burke of Scituate, married by Francis H. Belcher, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, David R. Burnham, III of Randolph and Laurie J. Letham of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, David J. Cochran of Hull and Andrea M. Rosen of Scituate, married by Rev. Robert F. Nee, Priest.

September 26, at Cohasset, Robert V. Dooley, Jr. of Schaumburg, Ill. and Susan D. Goddard of Vernon Hills, Ill., married by Rev. Michael F. Groden, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, Mark L. Hett of Seattle, Wash. and Sheri A. Doyle of Seattle, Wash., married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

September 26, at Scituate, George E. Morris, Jr. of Tallahassee, Fla. and Marjorie Ann McGilvray of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 27, at Scituate, Philip R. Caliri, Jr. of Weymouth and Colleen F. Ward of Weymouth, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 27, at Hingham, John F. Dunn of Scituate and Geraldine Griffi Raver of Scituate, married by Earl E. Alger, Clergyman.

October 3, at Scituate, Dean Edward Simmon of Scituate and Susan Adair Hands of Scituate, married by Rev. Stanly P. Culy, Clergyman.

October 10, at Scituate, Robert Francis Belongia of Wichita, Kan. and Kathy Ann Cook of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 10, at Scituate, James R. Keddy, Jr. of Springfield and Kathleen M. McGrail of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 10, at Westfield, Charles R. Leshner of Scituate and Doris N. Brown of Scituate, married by Michael R. Gruel, Clergyman.

October 10, at Gloucester, Mark L. Taber of Scituate and Lucinda H. Braun of Scituate, married by Fred J. Kyrouz, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Scituate, Daniel F. Walker of Weymouth and Jody L. Sirois of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 16, at Boston, James T. Flanagan of Marshfield and Mary Sue Murphy of Scituate, married by Rev. A.L. Kershaw, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Donald C. Pipes of Scituate and Karen A. Brady of Scituate, married by James P. McCaffrey, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Frederick C. Sturgeon of Miami, Fla. and Judith E. Sweeney of Miami, Fla., married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Anthony W. Warford of Scituate and Elaine M. Kelley of Scituate, married by Emily M. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

October 17, at Scituate, David J. Wheeler of Scituate and Mary T. DeLuca of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 23, at Scituate, Donald S. Cohen of Scituate and Carolyn A. Short of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Stephen W. Hooker of Scituate and Linda S. Shyne of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

October 24, at Scituate, Lawrence J. Growney, Jr. of Bronx, N.Y. and Mary Ellen O'Keefe of Brooklyn, N.Y., married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 30, at Hingham, Johnny T. Taylor of Scituate and Marion G. Wuestefeld of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

October 31, at Scituate, Geoffrey Thomas Withem of Scituate and Bridget Ellen Moore of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

November 1, at Scituate, Eric E. Ellsworth of Scituate and Lesley E. Hooegeveen of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

November 7, at Scituate, Robert Paglia of Scituate and Lois Ann Burchill of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

November 8, at Boston, David B. Friedman of New York, N.Y. and Nancy H. Fitzpatrick of New York, N.Y., married by Benjamin Z. Rudavsky, Rabbi.

November 20, at Scituate, Kevin W. McLellan of Scituate and Stacy J. Aldridge of Marshfield, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

November 21, at Scituate, Gerard D. Daly of Worcester and Marcia A. Swift of Worcester, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Jackson E. Bailey of Scituate and Loraine E. Harvey of Scituate, married by Nathan F. Wood, Minister of the Gospel.

November 29, at Norwell, John J. Scott of Scituate and Debra J. Lersch of Scituate, married by Richard J. Smith, Priest.

December 13, at Scituate, John F. Galluzzo of Scituate and Donna M. Holland of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

December 20, at Scituate, Gregory Karas of Scituate and Monique Panet-Raymond of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

December 26, at Scituate, John L. Pitzer of Sarasota, Fla. and Eleanor Tosch of Sarasota, Fla., married by Robert Murrieta, Minister of the Gospel.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1987

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Jan. 1	Austin P. Frawley	68	Austin and Helen Frawley
Jan. 3	Rose M. Brady	79	Unknown
Jan. 7	Fredrick Stothert	82	Thomas and Esther Stothert
Jan. 8	Mary T. McCarthy	70	Thomas and Alice Doody
Jan. 8	Margaret G. Tait	95	Archibald and Fannie Gibb
Jan. 8	Gertrude I. Russell	75	Howard and Edith Leighton
Jan. 9	Frederick M. Atkinson	70	Edward and Frances Atkinson
Jan. 13	Dorothy J. Foley	86	T. Frederick and Mary Waters
Jan. 14	Mildred D. Merrill	78	Emmanuel and Frances Komenda
Jan. 15	George Grassie	73	Patrick and Frances Grassie
Jan. 16	John S. Breen	89	Steven and Anna Breen
Jan. 16	John P. Burke	51	Patrick and Helen Burke
Jan. 19	Elizabeth Hagar	94	Eugene and Annie Atwood
Jan. 19	Daniel J. Ryan	75	Patrick and Julia Ryan
Jan. 22	Anna E. Keating	87	Thomas and Norma Flynn
Jan. 22	Isabelle R. Mullen	77	William and Isabelle Reilly
Jan. 23	Rose A. Cushing	90	James and Bridget Brady
Jan. 24	Hynam H. Nickerson	61	Norman and Theo Nickerson
Jan. 25	Carlton W. Andrews, Sr.	79	Frاند and Lulu Andrews

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Jan. 28	Jeannette E. Black	91	Clarence and Isadore Dickerhof
Jan. 30	Mary L. Doyle	88	John and Hannah Scannell
Jan. 30	Mary A. Sexton	81	William and Mary Cunniff
Jan. 30	Douglas I. Carlsen, Sr.	78	John and Helma Carlsen
Feb. 1	Roy E. Snow	69	Charles and Dorothy Snow
Feb. 2	Flora M. Girard	87	Edward and Mary Perreault
Feb. 5	Edward F. Swider, Sr.	57	Frank and Antonina Swider
Feb. 9	Esther C. Goode	75	Joseph and Catherine Goode
Feb. 10	Corinne E. Kenney	84	Charles and Lillian Maguire
Feb. 17	Michael J. Ryan	65	Michael and Elizabeth Ryan
Feb. 24	Elizabeth Hayes	96	Michael and Margaret Hayes
Feb. 28	Robert L. Tynan	64	Francis and Mary Tynan
Mar. 5	Peter C. Lawson	85	Peter and Ann Lawson
Mar. 6	Veronica M. White	81	Julius and Marion Bernatovicz
Mar. 12	Mae C. Hurwitch	92	Israel and Jennie Brody
Mar. 18	Richard S. Clark	58	Ralph and Viola Clark
Mar. 20	Lillian M. Marshall	85	James and Mary Donovan
Mar. 22	Albert B. Ainslie, Sr.	86	Albert and Mary Ainslie
Mar. 23	Paul J. Mahoney	35	Edward and Kathryn Mahoney
Mar. 29	Helen E. Taylor	67	Harry and Sarah Baker
Mar. 30	Alice Q. Coleman	86	Patrick and Alice Coleman
Apr. 1	Arthur H. Crosbie	70	George and Viola Crosbie
Apr. 3	Frances D. Feeney	74	John and Jane Lannon
Apr. 6	Mary Andrade	68	Peter and Elmira Pires
Apr. 6	Herbert G. Keating, Jr.	61	Herbert and Agatha Keating
Apr. 7	Allen H. Lester	81	Samuel and Josephine Lester
Apr. 7	Doris M. Spiers	58	Harry and Mildred King
Apr. 11	Jay Miller	25	Charles and Lena Miller
Apr. 13	Vincent R. Loftus, Jr.	55	Vincent and Louisa Loftus
Apr. 20	Catherine A. Murphy	85	Thomas and Honora McDonough
Apr. 22	Edward F. Artick	95	John and Margaret Artick
Apr. 24	Gertrude M. Dingwell	80	Richard and Elizabeth Hall
Apr. 24	Maria Martins	102	Candido and Caetana Martins
Apr. 27	William P. Merritt	58	Percival and Harriett Merritt
Apr. 29	George M. Ward	67	George and Bernice Ward
Apr. 30	Andrew G. McGill	89	George and Eva McGill
May 6	Marion Ellis	94	Ernest and Maude Ellis
May 7	Margaret L. Bates	98	William and Olive Harvey
May 8	Henry W. Simmen	60	Henry and Arlene Simmen
May 9	Mildred A. French	94	Charles and Nancy Smith
May 16	Geraldine V. Schultz	93	Charles and Mabel Huckins
May 17	Esther C. Ball	84	Leonard and Mabel Marshall
May 17	Helen J. Carter	77	Andrew and Mary Janis
May 17	Mary E. Noonan	75	Jeremiah and Mary Noonan
May 22	George B. Gammon	5 hrs.	Stephen and Karen Gammon
May 22	Abner A. Haskell	90	Sidney and Lettie Haskell
May 23	Virginia A. Rose	63	William and Beatrice Gushee
May 25	Dorothy F. Levitt	48	Gerald and Gertrude Haehle
May 25	Nicholas G. Tsimbidaros	53	George and Bernice Tsimbidaros
May 27	Russell C. Logan	46	Gordon and Evelyn Logan

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
May 27	Grace C. Wile	84	Thomas and Mary Murray
May 29	Thomas V. Burke	86	Patrick and Mary Burke
June 6	Mary F. Cooper	91	George and Mary Dittmer
June 6	Martin C. Stennes	80	Jens and Esther Stennes
June 6	Richard V. Walkden	94	Thomas and Margaret Walkden
June 9	William C. Jeffers, Sr.	85	William and Ellen Jeffers
June 13	Ellen A. Thompson	91	Matthew and Elizabeth Dempsey
June 16	Marguerite E. Taylor	86	Peter and Josephine Chasse
June 16	Erin N. Creighton	2	David and Nancy Creighton
June 21	Joseph E. Poole	75	Wesley and Mary Poole
June 23	Virginia Knowles	80	Oscar and Francis Whitney
June 24	Adam McClay	94	Adam and Mary McClay
June 24	Charlotte C. Castagnetti	76	Charles and Lillian Lake
June 25	John J. Brosnan	50	Patrick and Hannah Brosnan
July 1	Marguerite L. Dresser	92	Michael and Margaret Callahan
July 4	Marguerite M. Cronin	52	Francis and Mildred McDonough
July 4	Lawrence F. McCarthy	61	John and Doris McCarthy
July 9	Alvin J. Gillis	66	J. Edward and Margaret Gillis
July 12	Mabel E. Diggs	93	Unknown and Rebecca Unknown
July 12	Robert C. Haufler, Sr.	69	August and Wilamina Haufler
July 15	Mary J. Lyng	83	Bernard and Mary Costello
July 15	George P. Hoyt	64	George and Bessie Hoyt
July 21	Alice M. Wood	85	Theodore and Josephine Eichwald
July 21	Ralph E. Curran	82	Christopher and Lena Curran
July 21	Joan P. Noble	47	William and Elizabeth Ward
July 22	Yvonne Goodrich	91	Mathieu and Jeanne Lebard
July 22	Helen R. Williams	89	Thomas and Delia Haslam
July 22	John M. Daly	94	Michael and Unknown Daly
July 24	Abraham Cadish	87	Danial and Rose Cadish
July 28	Bertha L. Schwendeman	87	Gottfried and Marie Zepf
Aug. 1	Clarence E. Fish	88	Edwin and Clara Fish
Aug. 2	Merton S. Burbank	64	Merton and Gladys Burbank
Aug. 3	Margaret S. Danforth	85	Frederick and Amy Smith
Aug. 6	Doris Cleary	64	Ralph and Eva Nichols
Aug. 7	Laura K. Cooke	84	Neil and Irene Kennedy
Aug. 9	Mildred Breen	76	Philip and Unknown Osmond
Aug. 11	Francoise V. Dwyer	51	Patrick and Catherine Larkin
Aug. 12	Harriet M. Scott	71	Charles and Harriet Mollen
Aug. 13	Carolyn Clark	81	Edmund and Grace Clark
Aug. 19	Joseph G. Clemens	44	Francis and Rose Clemens
Aug. 20	Edythe A. Donkin	66	William and Pearl Bright
Aug. 20	William B. Gove, II	76	Carl and Marion Gove
Aug. 22	Ruth S. Ross	65	Ora and Mabel Hardy
Aug. 23	Ann Wasmund	89	John and Jesse Wasmund
Aug. 23	Carlton D. Burney	62	Carlton and Alice Burney
Aug. 25	Martha S. Ashley	76	William and Mamie Scarbrough
Aug. 31	Michael DeSimone	87	Luigi and Maria DeSimone
Sept. 4	Mary E. Haley	74	Michael and Anne Dwyer
Sept. 4	Marie Leda Bresnahan	99	Frank and Delvina Marcoux
Sept. 9	Herbert F. Campbell	61	George and Christine Campbell

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name of Parents</u>
Sept. 11	William V. Stahl, a.k.a. Billy V.	66	Unknown
Sept. 17	Ann N. Duffy	72	Brenjolf and Anna Norman
Sept. 22	Elizabeth M. Goss	83	William and Elizabeth O'Brien
Sept. 23	Robert G. Morel, Sr.	79	Joseph and Marie Morel
Sept. 29	Madeline Claflin	79	John and Annie Mea
Sept. 30	Harriet Lois Litchfield	92	James and Lora Apts
Sept. 30	Harriet M. Fitzsimmons	84	Clifford and Elizabeth Cochrane
Oct. 4	Arthur B. Dunbar	90	Clarence and Arthur Dunbar
Oct. 4	Lillian L. Rush	89	Wilfred and Louise Moquin
Oct. 7	Paul A. Reynolds	76	William and Margaret Reynolds
Oct. 10	Dean Leone	26	Burton and Delores Leone
Oct. 13	Walter S. Foster	84	Charles and Margaret Foster
Oct. 17	Sarah E. Leate	62	George and Emily Stoddard
Oct. 20	William Franklin Maloon	73	Ulysses and Georgia Maloon
Oct. 22	Evelyn G. Lane	81	Jesse and Jessie Gifford
Oct. 25	Louise Clifford	66	Martin and Katherine Malloy
Oct. 25	Olive E. Dolan	88	Benjamin and Ellen Briggs
Oct. 28	Samuel Feltis Baker	81	Alexander and Mima Baker
Oct. 28	Frances M. Flannery	92	Patrick and Catherine McDevitt
Nov. 4	Henry M. Pilato	69	James and Phyllis Pilato
Nov. 7	Margaret E. Byrne	46	George and Helen Fletcher
Nov. 14	Rose M. Zucker	67	Christopher and Helen O'Neil
Nov. 19	Thayer S. Warshaw	70	harry and Gertrude Warshaw
Nov. 20	James Hoyt Finegan	83	John and Anne Finegan
Nov. 20	Cornelius Hallihan	64	Joseph and Elizabeth Hallihan
Nov. 22	Mary J. Stewart	74	Michael and Mary Stewart
Nov. 23	Leonard A. Harris	60	Edward and Mildred Harris
Nov. 28	Florence M. Finnerty	72	Michael and Mary Cusick
Nov. 29	Sarah F. Ferrante	79	Louis and Blanche Cohen
Nov. 29	M. Regina Walters	71	Joseph and Elisabeth Donovan
Dec. 2	Thomas P. Steverman	74	James and Anna Steverman
Dec. 2	Mary Rosalie Littleton	71	John and Mary Carroll
Dec. 3	Clare C. Boncoddio	77	Joseph and Ermilda Morabito
Dec. 7	Barbara J. O'Connor	80	James and Mary O'Connor
Dec. 7	Mary Saulnier	80	John and M.S. Bradley
Dec. 10	Lillian Mae Bradley	90	John and Anne Lomasney
Dec. 16	Daniel A. McGonagle	74	William and Mary McGonagle
Dec. 19	Mary T. Artick	96	Unknown
Dec. 23	Ethel Elizabeth Brodeur	95	John and Nannie Eliason
Dec. 27	Arthur J. Calcutt	77	John and Eliza Calcutt
Dec. 27	Alice R. Mahoney	81	Frederick and Ella Rennert
Dec. 30	Annie Clapp	79	Murdock and Bertha MacAskill
Dec. 30	Isobel B. Hayes	83	William and Catherine McIntosh

1986 DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

Sept. 30	Felix John Lahage	66	Abraham and Farieda Lahage
Nov. 11	Brenden M. Ryan	15	Randall T. and Pamela M. Ryan
Nov. 30	John P. Pow	96	James and Flora Pow
Dec. 20	Peter John Abdou	70	Joseph and Eva Abdou

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election and Special Town Meeting. Notice of these meetings are posted in the post offices in the Town and the Town Hall.

The Annual Listing of Persons 17 years of age and older as per General Laws, Chapter 51, Section 4 was conducted by mail. Any resident not contacted during the months of January and February should inform the Town Clerk's office before May 1st. Dogs were also listed at the same time. The census count for 1987 shows a population of 17,627.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33 — In towns having 600 or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law. To register to vote a person must be 18 years of age or older, and born in the United States or be a naturalized citizen. There is no residency requirement.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a person who is duly registered as a voter is changed by decree of court, or if a female, by marriage, his or her right to vote in his or her former name shall continue until June first of the following year.

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1987 were:

Democrats	3,820
Republicans	1,945
Independents	<u>4,602</u>
Total Registered Voters	10,367

In 1987, in order to conform to State Law, we implemented the redistricting of the town. As a result, the new precincts will be in effect as of January 1988.

We wish to extend our special appreciation to Kathleen T. Murphy, who served with dedication on this Board for six years, three of which as chairman. We were very fortunate to have a person of such merit and she will be greatly missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph T. Shannon, *Chairman*

Pauline F. Guivens, *Clerk*

Edna Parker

David H. Mott

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Sealer fees collected for 1987 and submitted to the Treasurer \$273.00

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Brown,
Sealer of Weights & Measures

If our office can be of further assistance, please call on us.

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION 1987



Barbara Crane

The Beautification Commission has an enthusiastic group whose major goal this year has been to improve and increase public awareness and pride in the appearance of our town.

The 1st Annual Beautification Commission Awards were presented to Gates Clothing, Verge Jewelers, Kent Village, and Scituate Post Office for their continued efforts to maintain a high standard in the appearance of their properties. This award will be presented annually to deserving property owners in town.

The adopt-a-lot program continues to grow with 16 residents donating their time and effort to plant flowers throughout town in the springtime.

The Commission decorated an 8 foot tree at town pier for Christmas with 600 mini lights and 100 Red Bows. This will be a tradition every holiday season.

Respectfully submitted,
B. Crane

BOARD OF HEALTH



John G. Rosen, Jr.

The Board of Health monitors all activities within the Town that affect the Public Health. This is done through the review of Building Permit applications, Sewage Disposal System applications, and other various applications and permits in addition to the on-site inspections conducted by the Health Agent.

The Public Health Nursing Services are provided in the home and through Health Conferences at the Senior Center. In addition to the routine care there were many reported cases of communicable diseases that required investigation and follow up.

Jennifer F. Lamb was appointed to the position of Health Agent. Although the level of activity in the inspection and enforcement of regulations remains high, the backlog of work has been reduced significantly. The Town Sewer hookup moratorium has added to the work load since building permit applications in this area were not previously reviewed by the Health Department.

During 1987, the Health Department issued 748 licenses and permits totaling \$28,232.

Certificate of Fitness Applications	202	\$5,050.00
Catering Licenses	5	125.00
Disposal Works Installer's Licenses	43	1,075.00
Food Service Establishment Licenses	53	2,165.00
Mobile Food Servers	5	125.00
Funeral Directors	4	60.00
Milk Licenses	60	120.00
Retail Food Store Licenses	31	1,725.00
Percolation Test Fees	179	12,175.00
Pump & Haul Licenses	7	280.00
Rubbish Removal Licenses	6	300.00
Subsurface Sewage Disposal Systems	144	4,755.00
Swimming Pool Licenses	3	120.00
Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits	6	157.00
Totals	748	\$28,232.00

Communicable Diseases reported to the Board of Health included:

Animal Bites (dog)	34
Animal Bites (other)	1
Chicken Pox	1
Hepatitis (A & B)	11
Food Poisoning	2
Salmonella	5
Campylobacter	6
Pertussis	0
Legionellis	1
Meningitis	<u>1</u>
Totals	62

The Board of Health provides Public Health Nursing Services to all Scituate residents free of charge. This program is conducted by a professional registered nurse on a part-time basis. Activities include: T.B., Lead Paint Screening and follow up, immunization clinics and related general health evaluation services, and follow up of reported communicable diseases. Health Counseling Programs for Senior Citizens are conducted each month at four separate sites.

Gretchen H. Bean, who was appointed to the Board of Health in July, 1981, was replaced in July following her second, three-year term as a member of the Board. Daniel J. Sullivan was appointed to replace her.

The Board of Health staff includes: Health Director, Jennifer F. Lamb; Public Health Nurse, Alice M. Widmann; Housing Inspector, Albert J. Finn; and Secretary, Carmen D. Bonney.

Respectfully submitted,

John G. Rosen, Jr., *Chairman*
Anne Murphy, *Member*
Daniel J. Sullivan, *Member*

COUNCIL ON AGING



Peg Holds

The very existence of the Scituate Senior Center is proof of the many hard years of work by the Council on Aging. This work has been and continues to be a collaborative volunteer effort to ensure a more productive and fulfilling quality of life for Scituate Senior Citizens.

Routinely offered for clinical services are: diabetic screening; anemia testing; blood pressure testing; medication supervision; diets; hearing tests and flu shots.

The social programs we currently offer are: Hot lunch at the center on weekdays; Meals on Wheels for the shut-ins; men's

morning exercise class; Art class; Bingo; Shopping trips; Dancing and Sewing. Trips for the day or as long as a week are offered to provide a change in daily routine by the Sixty Plus Club and the Friends of the Council on Aging. A Very active Poker and Bridge group meets during the week which provides a lively and spirited afternoon.

Speakers providing topics of interest to Seniors have discussed: Medicare; Blue Cross Coverage; Nutrition; Health Care Concerns and Grant programs and monies available to the Senior Center.

Our senior center is available to local groups for meetings, such as: Sscoot (transportation for handicapped); Scituate Health Service; Friends of the Council on Aging; Alzheimers Group; and others requesting its use.

Our furnishings, acquired by grants and town budget, provide a comfortable and attractive meeting place for seniors.

My special thanks to Ruth Sisson, newly appointed Co-ordinator of Senior Services.

I wish to thank the Officers of the Council on Aging for all their efforts during my term as Chairman of the Council on Aging, they are: Vice Chairman, The Reverend Alan Copithorne; Treasurer, Jackie O'Brian and Secretary, Jan Porter.

Respectfully submitted,

Peggy Holds

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

During the year 1987, 723 Building permits were issued.
Fees submitted to the Town:

Building Permits	\$ 47,410
Certificates of Inspection	2,452
Solid Fuel Burning Stoves	<u>290</u>
Total Fees	<u>\$ 50,152</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Rosemere
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Officer

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Scituate Conservation Commission has been involved in an increasing number of wetland and coastal proposals under review by the Town in 1987. The scope of these efforts has included cooperative work with the Planning, Health, and Building Departments in addition to the required wetland hearings and determinations mandated under the State wetlands statute, Chapter 131, Section 40.

New regulatory provisions which add wildlife habitat as a protected interest under the Wetlands Protection Act came into effect November 1, 1987. These regulations should strengthen protection of valuable wetland resources statewide. The Scituate Conservation Commission has been striving to become familiar with the new regulations to ensure proper assessment of wetlands projects.

The past year saw staffing changes for Conservation as well. In March 1987 Sandra Mullaney was appointed to the vacant Conservation Agent position. Ms. Mullaney brings to the position four years of work experience with DEQE Division of Water Supply. We welcome her efforts and expertise.

The Commission extends sincere thanks to resigned members Walter Sylvester and Robert Thorndike for the services they provided to the Town this past year.

Two new board members, Janet Fairbanks and Richard Caldwell, were appointed to serve with the Commission for the next three years. Their input and commitment to the Town is appreciated. The Commission extends sincere thanks to all residents who have contributed to Conservation efforts this past year and we look forward to your support for a productive year in 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
Elinor M. Foley
Chairman

PLUMBING INSPECTORS

During the year 1987, 341 Plumbing permits were issued for new, remodeling and replacement work. All necessary inspections were made, as required by law.

Fees collected and submitted to the Treasurer \$9,305

Respectfully submitted,
Evan Bailey and Merrill A. Merritt
Plumber Inspectors

SCITUATE FIRE DEPARTMENT

EMERGENCY CALLS ANSWERED	2,100
False Alarms	59
Faulty/ Accidental Alarms	92
Heat/Chimney/Elec. Fires	67
Structure Fires	39
Outside/ Gross & Brush Fires	101
Medical Aid — Rescue	940
Motor Vehicle Accidents	332
Motor Vehicle Fires	27
Smoke or Gas Investigations	231
Misc. Fire Related Emergencies	212
Mutual Aid to Other Towns	71
Emergency Ambulance Trips	726
Fire Inspections	848
Permits Issues:	
Outside Burning	1,202
All Other	461

The Fire Department would like to extend it's appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, the Town Officials and all Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter M. Stewart
Chief of Department

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE



George Story

The Town forests are available to Scituate citizens and organizations for recreational use. Rubbish is picked up on a regular basis by the Public Grounds Division.

It is hoped that all who use the town forests will leave them in the same, or better, condition than they found them.

Respectfully submitted,
George W. Story
Carl C. Chessia
Faith King

SCITUATE POLICE DEPARTMENT



Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT

Arrests	444
Protective Custody Detainments	91
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	252
Citations Issued	956
Cases Prosecuted in Court	693

MONIES RECEIVED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Court Fines	\$28,491
Restitution for Damages	1,680
Bicycle, FID, Pistol Permits	880
Court Witness Fees	833
Photo-copy Receipts	1,260
Parking Ticket Fines	18,496
Cash Sale of Gasoline	22

CODE ENFORCEMENT

Fines Issued	845
County Reimbursements Applied For	100
TOTAL CALLS, Complaint	
Wild Animal	600
Dogs Claimed	138
Dogs Adopted	18
Dogs Euthanized	8
DOGS QUARANTINED	38

I would like to extend to all the citizens of our town, boards, Committees, and other Departments, the sincere thanks of your Police Department for your assistance, and cooperation, and understanding throughout this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.
Chief of Police

SHADE TREE MANAGEMENT AND PEST CONTROL

The year we sprayed for the control of Birch Leaf Minor, Tent Caterpillar and Inchworm. We also responded to many calls for the spraying of Poison Ivy throughout the Town.

The Public Grounds Division removed any Elm Trees that had contracted Dutch Elm Disease. Also any trees that were hazardous to the Public.

The Division also planted 35 new Street Trees along the Roadways.

Respectfully submitted,
George W. Story,
Supervisor

LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES



Susan Pope

The immediate goal of the Board of Trustees is to provide to all members of the community the most efficient, well-appointed Public Library possible.

The Trustees wish to extend their heartfelt thanks to former Trustees John A. Crowley and Sarah S. Duffield for their dedicated service to the town. Their unselfish contributions and professional expertise will certainly be missed.

For the major part of the year a strong emphasis was placed on preparations to join the Old Colony Library Network. This computerized system will allow patrons ready access to holdings in many other communities and the benefits to borrowers, once the program is implemented, will be limitless.

In other areas it is important to mention the many highly attended Children's Programs that have been presented during this year. The circulating compact discs continue to be extremely popular and, very shortly, a personal computer will be purchased and made available for borrower usage. In addition, the Library has been able, through a grant, to purchase a collection of books geared to the special interests of the Cape Verdean population.

As always, the passes to Boston area museums continue to be circulated and enjoyed. Also, the frequent scheduling of our two meeting rooms by various local groups reflect the ever-increasing utilization of the Library and its facilities.

The Board wishes to express its sincere gratitude to the Friends of the Library, the countless volunteers, groups and individuals who contribute so much to the benefit of all.

Finally, the Town of Scituate has earnestly supported the technological improvements of the Scituate Town Library and should be very proud of its achievements.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan M. Pope
Chairperson

LIBRARY TOWN REPORT



Virginia Heffernan

The library serves a diverse group of community organizations and Town departments. 240 meetings were held in the two meeting rooms. In space provided by the library, an office was created by the Small Business Administration for a two-month period to handle storm damage claims. In addition to providing meeting space, the library has cooperated with the School Department, Recreation Department and various Town boards by loaning equipment, developing booklists, assisting in program planning and loaning library books and art reproductions.

There has been a noticeable increase in the in-house use of library materials by retirees, businessmen and serious students. An increase in the pre-school population has meant offering more pre-school programs and expanding the book collection for the very young. Young parents' concerns for their children prompted the development of a parenting shelf containing the newest books on parenting and childcare.

A Federal Grant was received for a Cape Verdean outreach program. With the assistance of the school's Bi-Lingual Chairman, Victor Correia, a collection of Portuguese language books and records and ESL materials were purchased.

A major activity in 1987 has been to barcode and enter into a central data base our collection of 60,000 books. Although we will not go on-line for circulation until mid-1988, the automated system is being used now for inter-library loans.

The retirements of Adults Services Librarian Shirley Niswander and Children's Librarian Evelyn Finnegan this year were a great loss to the library. Mrs. Niswander was well-known for her outstanding booktalks and, working with the Friends of the Library, initiating the popular Tea with the Authors programs. Through her creative and innovative work with teachers, parents and children, Mrs. Finnegan developed an outstanding children's department.

The Friends of the Library are a vital part of the library operation. The annual book sale, the work of many people for many months, provides funds for special purchases, such as the new compact-disc player and programs for adults and children. Special thanks go to past-president Joan Hefner and her successor Robert Martell.

Special thanks go also to those volunteers who come faithfully each week to shelve, to repair books, to assist with typing and filing jobs.

Respectfully submitted,

Virginia Heffernan
Library Director

HISTORICAL SOCIETY



Kathleen Laidlaw

On behalf of the Trustees and Officers of the Scituate Historical Society I am pleased to make the following report to the people of Scituate about the use and maintenance of the Historic Sites under the administration of the Scituate Historical Society. The following is my report to the people of the town concerning the use of the water to run the Stockbridge Grist Mill.

We have run the Stockbridge Grist Mill since it was restored in 1970 every year 4 or 5 times a year many times for 2 to 3 hours at a time and nobody in Scituate has ever been without water because we ran the mill. When the mill was turned over to the Historical Society in 1922 by the Clapp family, water rights to the Old Oaken Bucket Pond were given to the Historical Society by a deed registered in Plymouth. We have never used the water when there has been a water ban on, and never will. Every time we have run the mill, we have made an agreement with the Town. When we ran the mill on July 12, we did not use anywhere near the amount of water the papers said we did, and I was told there was plenty of water when I ran the mill for 1 hour. We have voluntarily cut down the number of hours when the circumstances dictated.

The increased interest in our history and historical sites by this town and other towns, is very encouraging. I have lectured on Scituate's history to the 8th grade at the Gates School and at the Deer Hill School in Cohasset. At the Old Oaken Bucket, professor Curtiss Hoffman from Bridgewater State College, ran an archeological dig for about 160 children from the Norwell and Hanover Schools. They will give us what they dug up after they analyze it, and put it on display at the Little Red School House. At the Stockbridge Mill in October, 160 students from the Norwell Schools came to learn about its history. We ran the mill so the students would learn how it operated 347 years ago. I took about 250 students from our schools thru the historic sites in the spring. We also planned a tour for students from Ireland and France. I want to thank Betty Foster, who lives at the Lighthouse, because she has opened her house at least 25 times, when she is only required to open it 5 times. The historic sites are being used to educate our young people to appreciate and respect their history.

We celebrated the bicentennial of our Constitution by having two speakers come to our June and October meetings, who had a connection with the signing of that document. In June we had Thomas Boylston

Adams, a direct descendant of John Adams, who wrote the Constitution of Massachusetts and signed the Constitution of the United States. In October, we had Ben Franklin, who came out of the past, and talked to us about his connection with the Constitution and he was also a signer of it.

On September 17th at 4 PM, I climbed Lawson Tower and rang the bells at the exact time the Constitution was signed 200 years ago. It was very exciting to be a part of "Bells Across America."

The Little Red School House, headquarters of the Historical Society, has been very busy and exciting. We have had people come from all over the country, from California, Texas, Michigan, Florida, Pennsylvania, etc. Our visitors say we are the only Historical Society that is open 6 days a week. We hosted the Bay State Historical League which covers the state. They visited our historic sites. We also had the South Shore Chapter of the Mass. Archeological Society meet at the School House and other local groups. The wonderful volunteer staff we have at the Red School House makes this all possible.

This year we were presented with an award from the Pairpoint Cup Plates Collector's of America for the most historic series of 3 cup plates in the following designs, Old Oaken Bucket, Old Scituate Lighthouse and this year, Lawson Tower. These are available at the Red School House in different colors.

We have sold this year 923 books on Scituate's History, almost twice as many as we sold last year. This shows a definite increased interest in the History of Scituate. We published Timothy Hatherly and the Plymouth Colony Pilgrims, and reprinted The Glades book, and 450 books of the Scituate Heritage, written by the 5th grade of the Hatherly School, have been printed. These are available at the Red School House.

Thank you very much for the support you have given to the Historical Society in our efforts to preserve the rich heritage of this town.

Sincerely,
Kathleen Laidlaw
President

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS



Robert Tarantino

Since we were in existence only six months in 1987, most of our time and energy was spent on organization.

One accomplishment in December was to sponsor a training seminar by The State Office of Handicapped Affairs for Access Monitors. It was attended by Commission Members from Scituate and several local towns, as well as the Building Commissioner, Chairman of The Advisory Committee, and other local businessmen. As a result of this training session most of our Commission Members will be certified by the State to survey buildings for accessibility.

The Commission is grateful to all the members of our Town Government, The Friends of The Commission, and all the citizens of Scituate who have given their generous help and support in our first year.

We ask for your continued support in the coming year to help us to accomplish our goals in service to the Town of Scituate and all the Handicapped citizens who need our help.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Tarantino
Chairman

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1987.

The figures specific to the Town of Scituate are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Scituate residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 14,170 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

2. Machine Reclamation. 11,545 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Scituate. This work is important and impacts mosquito populations over a long period of time. Mosquito production in areas where water management has been completed show dramatic reductions and reduce the need for insecticide use.
3. Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in Scituate indicates that *Aedes cantator* was the most abundant species.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank E. Parris, *Chairman*
Carolyn Brennan, *Vice Chairman*
Robert A. Thorndike, *Secretary*
William J. Mara, *Member*
Richard E. Krugger, Sr., *Member*

TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provision of the Law, under which they are appointed.

Agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions and demonstrations, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service. Cooperative Extension staff have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$150.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE — 1986-1987

Books and Manuals Purchased for Town	\$ 10.00
Town Director's Expense	—
Bulletins, paper, etc.	50.00
4-H School Programs	75.00
4-H and Home Ec Leader Expense	15.00
Total	<u>\$150.00</u>

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Current Appropriation (1987-88)	\$150.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1988-89	150.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mary M. McBrady
Director

GAS INSPECTOR

During the year 1987, 313 Gas permits were issued. Fees collected and submitted to the Treasurer \$4,409

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Brown
Gas Inspector
Thomas Stone,
Assistant Gas Inspector

ANIMAL SHELTER STUDY COMMITTEE

In late February, following the loss of a boarding facility for Scituate's stray dogs and those found in violation of animal control laws, the Board of Selectmen established the Animal Shelter Study Committee. The Committee was charged with researching and recommending short- and long-term solutions to the problem.

The Committee negotiated a temporary arrangement with a Duxbury kennel. This agreement is expected to last until mid-1988. The Committee has worked to implement this arrangement and has assisted the Code Enforcement Officer with the many emergencies which have arisen.

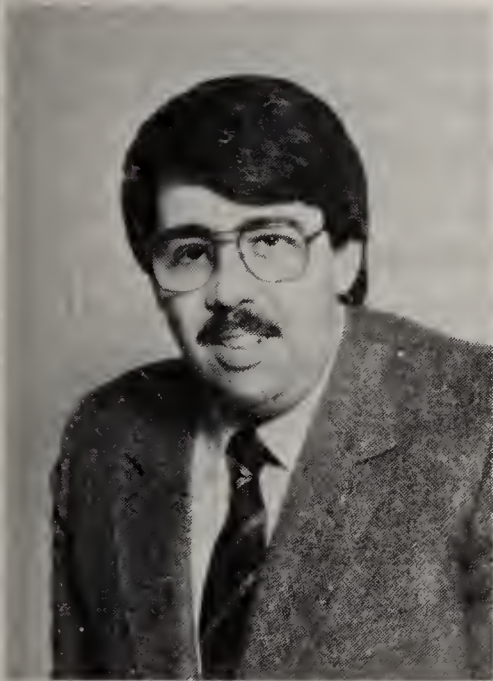
On December 15, the Committee made several recommendations for the improvement of the animal control program for the town.

Preparations have begun to present the recommendations to residents at the Annual Town Meeting in 1988. Among the items to be considered is the adoption of a more comprehensive local bylaw which will enable the town to withdraw from the Plymouth County Dog Fund.

The Shelter Committee wishes to thank the many town employees and interested citizens who helped to gather information for inclusion in the final report to the Selectmen. Committee members are pleased to see the town beginning the first steps to a workable, efficient program.

The Shelter Committee will continue to ensure the workings of the temporary agreement and to see the proposals through the necessary steps required to implementation.

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMISSION



Michael Donahue

In its role as coordinator and information resource between the Town of Scituate and agencies of the Commonwealth and the federal government, the Coastal Zone Management Commission conducted two campaigns during 1987. The first involved the plans of the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority for siting a sewage outfall pipe and the effect of that decision on the Scituate harbor and beaches. Preliminary results indicate that the decision will be made with care not to cause damage to coastal towns. As the Boston harbor cleanup progresses, the CZM Commission will continue to keep

Scituate officials informed of options and progress.

This commission has also been active in the Master Plan Update activity of the Planning Board, particularly in the area of natural resources and land use planning. We fully support the goals of this critically important effort and will continue to work toward implementing rules and procedures that will meet these goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael J. Donahue
Chairman

WATERWAYS COMMISSION



William G. Crook, Jr.

During the past year, as it is allowed to do on its own initiative, the Waterways Commission welcomed additional Associate Members as fellows: Robert C. Loudermilch and Dr. Gordon A. Price. We look forward to their counsel and would be glad to accept any other residents who are similarly interested.

There were no other changes in membership other than the renewal of the terms of Laurie Amato, Thomas Kapp and William Crook.

At the meeting of February 2, 1987, the office of chairman changed hands. Mr. William F. Limbacher, Jr. will remain as a Commission Member and should be highly commended for the excellence of his leadership and selfless service during his term of office.

The principle matters of concern as of this writing are: the inner harbor dredging, the ability of the Town Pier to be entirely user financed, and the reasonable public use of the Harbormaster's building consistent with the operation of that department's responsibilities. The Town Pier construction, Jericho Ramp restoration, and the role of the Harbormaster's office in law enforcement have been completed and/or resolved during the past year.

All of the Waterways By-Laws passed by the April 6, 1987 Annual and Special Town Meeting have been approved by the Attorney General of the Commonwealth and should be fully enforced. The Commission was so notified August 11, 1987 by the Town Administrator.

The operation of the Harbormaster's Department and the Town Marina deserve a special commendation for their conscientious, intelligent and efficient operation in the past year. The Town should be proud of the very fine facility and its outstanding personnel. The integrity level has never been higher than it has under Captain Robert I. Francis.

Again, we encourage residents of the Town and other interested parties to attend our monthly meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Crook, Jr.,
Chairman

SHELLFISH REPORT

Pollution is still the major obstacle to the harvesting of shellfish in town. The shellfishing areas in North Scituate have remained closed for another year due to high fecal coliform counts in the area. The North and South Rivers are opened on a seasonal basis from November 1st through April 30th. The fecal coliform counts in these areas are above the state standards for shellfish during the warmer months, but decline to acceptable limits in the colder weather. The state Department of Environmental Quality Engineering has permanently closed the areas west of the Rte. 3A Bridge on the North River and south of Seaview Ave. on the South River. Clamdiggers should familiarize themselves with the map of the opened and closed areas available in the Town Clerk's office.

The North River Commission has finally issued its study of the sources of pollution in the North River. A number of areas in Scituate, as well as in other neighboring towns, have been identified as problem areas. Scituate has established a North River Clean-up Project under the leadership of the town's Health Agent. Hopefully, this project will begin to identify and correct the sources of pollution within Scituate.

Shellfish permits are available at the Town Clerk's office for both residents and non-residents. The permits are now good for one year from the date of purchase. The permit allows the digger one eight quart bucket of softshell clams per week. The permit is also necessary for taking mussels, seaclams, quohaugs or seaworms. While softshell clamming is restricted, there is an abundant resource in the North River — First Herring River area.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph H. Strazdes
Shellfish Warden

HARBOR MASTER REPORT



Capt. Robert I. Francis

nel of Scituate Coast Guard, Chief Walter Driscoll, SPD and his department and Chief Walter Stewart, SFD and his department for their wonderful cooperation this past boating season. I called on all of them and appreciate their professional and cheerful assistance.

We had three tragic deaths at the New River Inlet this past year. Please spread the word to all your boating friends that it can be a most treacherous area and water and weather conditions at the mouth can change drastically in a matter of minutes.

Our twenty four hour patrols were particularly successful as we had — 0 — vandalism or thefts. However, please continue to lock your vessels.

The odoriferous whale on the beach was removed through the combined efforts of the DPW, USCG 41 footer and this office.

I thank Chief Robshaw and the person-

Respectfully submitted,

Captain R. I. Francis
Harbor Master

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS SERVICES



Edward P. Horne

this Department and as their Agent for the disbursement of Veterans Benefits.

The summer of 1987 brought the retirement of Veterans Agent Bill McKeever after a decade of compassionate and devoted service to the Town Military Veterans and their families.

Bill had served the Veterans community of Scituate with the same strength and character which he had displayed while a Naval Officer in the Pacific Carrier Force during World War II. The Veterans of Scituate owe a debt of gratitude to Bill for his honorable service.

I have been honored by the Selectmen of Scituate in my assignment as the Director of

With the continuing assistance and advise of Bill McKeever, I am attempting to maintain the level of Veterans Services this Town has provided these outstanding citizens for decades.

As the Veterans Graves Officer I have continued the patriotic practice of having each Veterans grave decorated with our Flag on Memorial Day and Veterans Day. This assignment could not be completed without the voluntary assistance of men like George Story and Larry Jenkins of the Public Works Department, and Veterans, Jim Blessing, Bub Brown, James Litchfield, Ed Scarsilloni, Dick Stearns and Dan Haughey.

The Veterans needing service and consultation from this Department have all served in the military during this century, the vast majority during time of war or National emergency. This segment of our population is rapidly aging, causing the need for greater levels of service. The young Veterans of the Vietnam War represent the highest level of our present service output, these men and women are now in middle life and their needs and problems will increase with age.

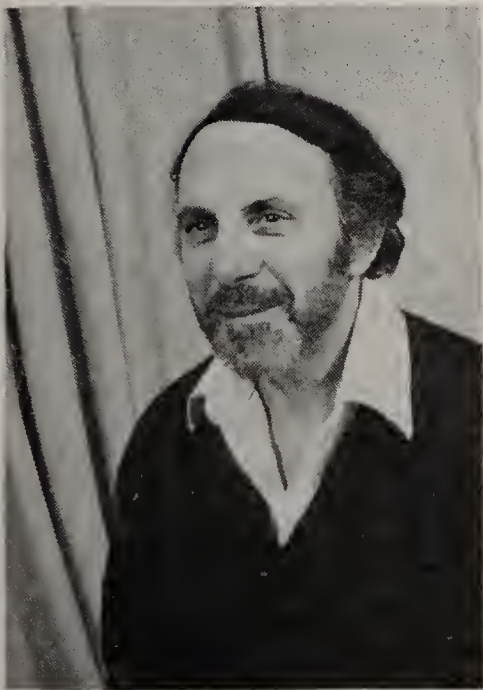
The mission of this department is ever increasing.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward P. Horne

Director of Veterans Services

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



Anthony Antonello

General

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this Department include the design, construction and maintenance of streets, sidewalks, sewer, water and storm drainage systems; installation of sewer and water service connections; surveying and mapping; maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment; maintenance of parks, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities; public refuse and disposal operations; administration of construction contracts; review of subdivision projects, inspection of construction projects and the operation of the sewer and water treatment plants and sanitary landfill.

Organization

The Department of Public Works is organized into five divisions, each under the direct supervision of a Division Supervisor and the overall direction of the Director of Public Works.

DIRECTOR

Anthony Antonielli

Administration

Donna Crowell

Sewer

Sanitary

Landfill

Water

**Public Grounds
and Buildings**

Highway

Engineering

Paul Scott

Jose DaVeiga

George Story

Kenneth Bates

Richard Kenney

Major Accomplishments

In addition to providing routine maintenance, service and plant operations, the D.P.W. completed the below listed major projects and programs during the past year:

- Prepared Scope of Study for Environmental Impact Report for Sewer Treatment Modification Project.
- Completed permit phase of the Federal Urban Systems funded project for the Reconstruction of Front Street.
- Continued negotiations for Second Appeal for Federal Reimbursement for Disaster Recovery Program.
- Continued contract close-out of EPA funded project for Modifications to Sewer Treatment Plant.
- Prepared \$2 million Operating Budget and \$1 million Capital Improvement Program.
- Completed the contract for the installation of street drainage systems in portions of First Parish Road, Cudworth Road, Country Way and Oceanside Drive drainage area.
- Completed contract for the reconstruction of Cole Parkway.
- Completed contract for the repair to the Webster Meadow Flood Control Dike.
- Completed repairs to the Jericho Road Boat Ramp.
- Completed construction of Vernon Road, Laurel Drive and Richfield Road Extension under the Betterment Act.
- Completed Storm Damage Assessment Report for repair of those foreshore structures damaged by the Storm of January 2, 1987.
- Completed Engineering Design for the installation of drainage on Branch Street, Elm Street and a section of Country Way; construction of sidewalk on Hatherly Road and renovation to Well #17.

- Prepared Engineering Agreements for the Design of Modification to the Water Treatment Plant; repair to the damaged foreshore protection structures;; Landfill Groundwater Monitoring Program and updating of the Plan of Operation for the Sanitary Landfill.
- Prepared Grant Applications for State Funding Assistance for water main rehabilitation work on First and Second Cliff, and Tilden Road; Water Audit and Leak Detection survey for the water distribution system and hydrogeological evaluation of contamination of Well #19.
- Reviewed for the Planning Board: ten site plans, ten major subdivisions and provided inspection services for seven subdivisions under construction.
- Completed stone-chip resurfacing of six miles of roadway surface.
- Installed 90 water meters, 16 water services and four fire hydrants.
- Pumped and treated 538 million gallons of domestic water supply.
- Treated and processed 315 million gallons of raw wastewater and three million gallons of septage wastewater.
- Recycled 60 tons of glass, 500 tons of newspaper and 3,300 gallons of waste oil at the Recycling Facility.
- Processed and compacted over 10,000 tons of refuse.
- Replaced over 30 trees.
- Cleaned over 2,000 catch basins and repaired 100 catch basins.
- Repaired 23 watermain leaks and 73 water meters.

We wish to extend our best wishes to the following Retirees:

Kathy Splitz	Administration	16 years of service
Harold Jenkins	Landfill	31 years of service
Paul Hoffman	Public Grounds	14 years of service
Fred Wheeler	Highway	17 years of service
Helen Doyle	Public Grounds	6 years of service

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Antonietello
Director

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Recreation Department receives an appropriation from the town budget for staffing the beaches in the summer. No program money is received. Therefore, all programs are supported by user fees, donations and grants. The friends of Scituate Recreation, Inc., is a non-profit funding vehicle for Scituate Recreation.

In fiscal year 1987, our trips to the Nutcracker Ballet, Boston Youth Symphony Concerts, New York City, Washington, D.C., "42nd St." Play, Riverside Park, and whitewater rafting in Montreal were very well received. This years pre-school Halloween party was very successful with over 120 children attending. Ten special needs people enjoyed a recreation program for ten weeks. Our ski programs were very popular with over 150 youngsters and young adults participating in ski lessons and three day ski trips.

The Summer Recreation Day Camp at gates had an enrollment of 127 children ages 6 to 12 and 144 people took part in our sailing program. The "Friends" were able to purchase a 15 foot Cape Code Mercury sailboat for the program. Two additional sailboats are still needed. Our summer pre-school program for children 3 to 5 years old served 94 youngsters and had led to a new program this fall, our tot playgroup. This new program now serves Scituate children 2 to 5 that do not attend school. We have 15 children to date in this program.

The North American Soccer camp, karate, arts and crafts, gardening and babysitting classes were all popular and well received. Adult golf and junior golf were well attended as were the continuing adult sport programs. The most successful programs of the year were the early release day roller skating party with over 400 elementary school youngsters attending these trips.

The recreation commission would like to thank all the town departments and the townspeople for their help and continued support.

Claudia Oliver-Maggiani, *Chair*

Joseph Tondorf, *Vice-Chair*

Camille Wells

Ann Weaver

Beverly Sansonetti

SURVEYOR OF BARK AND WOOD



Bartley Curran

There were no calls received during the year 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Bartley J. Curran

Surveyor of Bark, Wood and Lumber

WIRING INSPECTOR

During the year 1987, 545 Electrical permits were issued. Fees collected and submitted to the Treasurer \$16,868

All necessary inspections were performed.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Faria,

Wiring Inspector

Gerald Stone,

Assistant Wiring Inspector

SCHOOL COMMITTEE



Cathleen Everett



Florence Banks



Terence Gorman, JD

The year 1987 marked the culmination of a long period of critical self-review of the Scituate school system. In January, a unique workshop, involving the Scituate School Committee and its entire administrative staff, received and responded to an organizational study report, prepared by Dr. Lee Bolman and Dr. Susan Moore Johnson of the Harvard Graduate School of Education. This report focused on diagnosing problems within the system's organizational structure. Workshop participants, together with the consultants, carried the report a step further by: mutually agreeing on the major priorities

to be addressed; developing an initial plan for addressing those priorities; and reaching consensus on an appropriate process for communicating to teachers both the shared diagnosis and the plan for addressing the priorities.

During the months following the workshop, the Committee continued its efforts to improve school culture; to improve lines of communication, both throughout the system and to and from the community at large; and to encourage a participatory environment for decision-making. These efforts included the full Committee's participation in an afternoon-long in-service program for the entire teaching faculty, to respond to their questions on the organizational study report, the Committee's philosophy of education, evaluations and staff development, curriculum, and other topics.

Other initiatives included discussions with the Teacher Evaluation Committee concerning evaluation issues; meetings with building level administrators to discuss their perception of merit pay as ineffective and as damaging to morale; and requests for recommendations regarding concerns about "paperwork" and the need for better curriculum and staff development coordination. The Committee eagerly anticipates further steps in implementation of the recommendations which have emerged from the Bolman/Johnson study, including development of a philosophy articulating the entire system's educational mission.

At the same time, we are extremely encouraged by and particularly proud of the enthusiasm and creativity we are witnessing among our administrators, faculty and students.

Among their many accomplishments, we wish to recognize:

- Revision and strengthening of the course requirements for High School graduation, which later proved to be consistent with the guidelines suggested by the Secretary of Education.
- Successful piloting of an Art History/ Art Criticism program in the elementary schools — an outstanding example of the excitement that can be generated by an integrated approach to learning.
- Continuing development of creative projects through use of the Scituate Curriculum Grant Program.
- The remarkable benefits being reaped through the Horace Mann Grant program, including: a study of the elementary report card; an artist-in-residence program for Gates School; development of an in-service training program for the use of microcomputers; revision of pre-referral procedures for special education children; development of a public speaking and television production course; and many others.
- Development of a philosophy and goals of education for the High School.
- Preparation of the High School staff for the school's 10 year reaccreditation in 1988.

- Student production of a weekly television program, "SHS Today," which focuses on academic life within the Scituate schools.
- The many contributions of our P.T.O.'s and School Improvement Councils in enriching our academic programs by contributing time and financial support to in-school cultural programs; after-school drama programs; workshops on parenting; video and computer hardware and computer software for classroom use; etc.
- The encouraging beginnings of the implementation of the recommendations made in the recent Early Childhood Education study.

These are but a few of the excellent achievements that mark the special progress we have made this year in our continuing quest for excellence in the Scituate school system. This progress would not have been possible without the extraordinary effort of our teachers, administrators, students and parents, as well as our Superintendent of Schools. To all of them, we owe an enormous debt of gratitude; and we extend to them our heartfelt thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

Terence J. Gorman, *Chairperson*
 Cathleen D. Everett, *Vice-Chairperson*
 Carol Lane, *Secretary*
 Florence L. Banks
 Gretchen Mirarchi

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS



John Kulevich, Ph.D.

The Scituate Public Schools had a very productive year in 1987. As a school system we:

- graduated 271 seniors in the Class of 1987, 80% of whom enrolled in either four year colleges or post secondary schools;
- had four students receive letters of commendation for the National Merit Scholarship Program;
- received five gold keys and four blue ribbons in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Contest;

- selected as regional winner in the Globe Drama Festival for the play, “Am I Blue”;
- placed third in the New England Scholastic Marching Band Competition;
- had six students chosen to the Southeast District Band and Orchestra;
- were South Shore League Champions in Girls Gymnastics and Girls Spring Track and Tri-County League Champions in Boys Indoor Track;
- competed in State Tournaments in Girls and Boys Tennis, Girls Softball, Baseball and Golf;
- had eight students selected to Patriot Ledger All Scholastic Teams and two students to Boston Globe All Scholastic Teams;
- implemented new mathematics and science textbook adoptions and program materials in Kindergarten-grade 5;
- developed and instituted a new Elementary School report card;
- established a preschool class servicing special needs and at risk students;
- expanded the Metco Program to include the Hatherly and Wampatuck Schools;
- established child Study Teams at all levels;
- increased participation in the Junior Great Books and the Mega-Books Programs;
- initiated a review of teaming at the Gates Intermediate School;
- completed a science textbook adoption for grade 8 and a French I textbook adoption for grades 7-9;
- developed a new World Cultures curriculum which replaces the ninth grade Western Civilization course;
- revised the Public Speaking and Television Production course;
- implemented the EXCEL program, an alternative school-within-a-school, for underachieving ninth and tenth graders;
- developed an interdisciplinary Humanities course to be team taught by members of the Art, English, Music and Social Studies Department;
- added new computer software for students on how to prepare and practice for the SATs and career exploration;
- developed new graduation requirements;
- began a self-study of the High School as part of the New England Association of Schools’ and Colleges’ Ten Year Re-Evaluation process;
- participated in a Foreign Language Exchange Program with students from Bron, France (22 students);
- began the implementation of an In-house Administrative Data Processing System;
- implemented Phase IV of the Computer Education Blueprint;
- prepared proposals and were awarded the following Federal grants:

Chapter I	\$ 51,930.00
Chapter II Block Grant	10,322.00
P.L. 94-142 Special Needs Expanded Services	104,410.00
P.L. 99-457 Early Childhood Allocation	11,600.00
P.L. 94-142 Project Access	4,100.00
P.L. 89-313 Project AIDE	14,700.00
P.L. 98-511 ESL-Adult Education	5,051.00
P.L. 98-524 Occupation Education	
Project 1 Cooperative Placement Counselor	6,274.00
2 Special Needs Vocational Aide	2,543.00
3 Handicapped Guidance/ Assessment ...	635.00
4 Vocational Instructor/ Disadvantaged ..	866.00
5 Disadvantaged Guidelines/ Assessment .	217.00
6 Vocational Aide/ Limited English	1,207.00
7 Guidance/ Limited English	302.00
Title II	815.00
Job Training Partnership Act	32,982.00

— prepared proposals and were awarded the following State grants:

Metco	\$177,583.00
Chapter 188 Professional Development	37,593.00
Horace Mann	24,108.00
Early Childhood	84,291.00
School Improvement Councils	
Cushing	3,522.47
Hatherly	3,502.57
Wampatuck	4,447.87
Gates	6,517.57
High School	9,353.46
Governor's Drug Free Schools	7,900.00

Office

- received recognition of Model Vocational Program in Employment development for Youth with Special Needs: Program Models that Work, Massachusetts Department of Education, October, 1987; and
- selected as one of thirteen school districts in Massachusetts to participate in the Digital Equipment Corporation/ Merrimack Education Center Technology Research Lighthouse Consortium.

We have had a very successful year in 1987. I am extremely proud of each and every one of our accomplishments and achievements. Finally, I thank the teachers, administrators, support staff, parents and volunteers who have worked with and for the students in our school system.

Respectfully submitted,
John P. Kulevich, Ph.D.
Superintendent of Schools

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Terence J. Gorman, Chairperson	1990
12 Edith Holmes Drive, Scituate	545-4194
Cathleen D. Everett, Vice Chairperson	1989
6 Grasshopper Lane, No. Scituate	545-1816
Carol P. Lane, Scretary	1990
52 Cobb Lane, Scituate	545-3985
Florence L. Banks	1988
29 Mary's Lane, No. Scituate	545-1690
Gretchen G. Mirarchi	1988
67 Creelman Drive, Scituate	545-3231

School Administration

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway,	545-6700
Scituate	(ext. 250, 251, 252)
David M. Killory, M.B.A., Director of Business and Finance	545-6700
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway,	
Scituate	(Ext. 250,251, 252)
Vida R. Gavin, Ed.D., Director of Special Services	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway,	
Scituate	545-5369

Senior High School

Allan L. Alson, Ed.D., Principal	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway	545-3300

Gates Intermediate School

J. Joseph Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal	
Office, 327 First Parish Road	545-6700
	(Ext. 254, 255)

Cushing Elementary School

Jacqueline H. White, M.A., Principal	
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive	545-6700
	(Ext. 256)

Hatherly Elementary School

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-6700
(Ext. 257)

Wampatuck Elementary School

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-6700
(Ext. 259)

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School Library at 7:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

Initial admission of kindergarten and grade one children is based solely on chronological age. Children who will become five years of age by September 1 are eligible for kindergarten in September of that year. Children who will become six years of age by September 1 are eligible for grade one in September of that school year.

A vaccination certificate for immunization against diptheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time, unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

CALENDAR FOR 1986-1987

Elementary and Secondary Schools

First Term	Wednesday, September 3	Friday, November 14	51
Second Term	Monday, November 17	Friday, January 30	44
Third Term	Monday, February 2	Friday, April 10	45
Fourth Term	Monday, April 13	Tuesday, June 24	<u>45</u>
Total No. Days			185

Holidays

Columbus Day	Monday, October 13
Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Day	Monday, January 19
Good Friday	Friday, April 17
Memorial Day	Monday, May 25

Opening Day for 1987-1988 Wednesday, September 9, 1987

Vacations

Thanksgiving	Wednesday, November 26 (Noon), schools close to Monday, December 1, 1987
Christmas	Tuesday, December 23, schools close to Monday, January 5
Winter	Week of February 16-20
Spring	Week of April 20-24

Opening Day for 1987-1988 Wednesday, September 9, 1987

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONORS

Yearling Ending 1987

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Tracy Stone

Grade 11

Maryalice Mohr Denise Stanton

Grade 10

Kirsten Blomberg Kristen Ciolkosz Patrick Lee
Allyson Whittaker

Grade 9

Kristina Lynch

HONORS

Grade 12

James Blackburn	Ellen Hinchcliffe	Michael O'Brien
Patrick Connors	Kenneth Hinckley	Michael Riddle
Lisa DeVillis	Tung T. Lee	Jennifer Robinson
Jeremy Dodds	Brenda Lydon	Janice Rosen
Deborah Donohue	Catherine MacDonald	Jacqueline Sones
Ann Draves	Aspasia Maheras	Jillian Stevens
Aimee FitzGerald	Maureen Mahoney	Michael Wallace
Veronica Flynn	Mark McCarthy	Kara Walsh
Ellen Goudey	Christine McGlone	Judith Wentland
William Harden	Sandra Nowokunski	Roger Williams
Laura Harrington		

Grade 11

Mark Alvarez
 Christopher Bailey
 Elizabeth Baker
 Roberta Buckley
 Jonathon Campbell
 Sabra Carlsen
 Jay Coughlin
 Melissa Crowley
 Matthew Downes
 Brian English
 James Fair
 Katherine Faria

Hiliary Gilligan
 Lila Hamill
 Bradley Harden
 Alexander Hay
 Beth Lalumiere
 Brian Madison
 Helen McCabe
 Karen McCabe
 Jennifer McDonald
 Kristen McCormack
 Heather McLoughlin
 Lisa Messinger

Julie Moran
 Julianne O'Connor
 Nicole Ralston
 Michael Rie
 Julie Salvador
 Jennifer Sanborn
 Julie Southworth
 Catherine Stafford
 Kathleen Stewart
 Kimberly Thompson
 Ann Thurlow
 Jennifer Young

Grade 10

George Ackley
 Anna Andrade
 Shey Carpenter
 Mary-Kate Colbert
 John Doyle
 Michael Graham
 Tara Harmon
 Kevin Hinckley
 Kaj L. Jensen

Shawn Kelley
 Janette Light
 Deidre Linburn
 Amy MacPhetres
 Lynn McGovern
 Ricahrd McLarey
 Perry Meagher
 Lauren Melavin

Meghan Miller
 Cherie Noiseux
 Erin O'Neill
 Jean Severino
 Dawn Silipo
 Christopher Sullivan
 Barry Svrluga
 Barbara Whittaker

Grade 9

Kristin Adams
 Eric Blackburn
 James Bougoulas
 John Clarke
 Michelle Conlon
 Michael Croker
 Andrea Decker
 Keith Dobie
 Patrick Dorsey
 Brandon J. Dwight
 Fiona Dwyer

Gregory Farrington
 Karin Feeney
 Melissa Fetzer
 Laura Haley
 Sallyann Kluz
 Rachael Knightly
 Jennifer S. Lee
 Daniel Mackin
 Stephen Mahoney
 Suzanne McLaughlin
 Michelle Murphy

Patrick O'Grady
 James H. Paolucci
 Jose Periera
 Michael Pinard
 Tara S. Power
 Leah T. Ross
 Kieli Storm Van Leeuwen
 William Vigliotte
 Karen M. Wallace
 Krista K. Wiley

Program

- Processional: "Pomp and Circumstance" Elgar
- Star Spangled Banner: Symphonic Band
- Invocation: Rev. Raymond A. Low,
St. Luke's Church
Rev. Father John G. Maheras,
Panagia Greek Orthodox Church
- Addresses of Welcome: Dr. Allan Alson,
Principal
John M. Feeley,
President, Class of 1987
- Graduation Addresses: Suzanne M. MacKay,
Valedictorian
Ann M. Draves,
Salutatorian
- Selection: "Movin' On"
High School Concert Chorus
- Address: Representative Frank P. Hynes
- Presentation of Class for Graduation Dr. John P. Kulevich,
Superintendent of Schools
- Acceptance of Class for Graduation: Mr. Terence J. Gorman,
Chairperson of School Committee
- Conferring of Diplomas: Dr. Allan Alson,
Principal
Mr. Richard L. Freccero,
Assistant Principal
Mrs. Prudence H. Goodale,
Assistant Principal
Mr. Vincent C. Gilarde,
Guidance Chairman
- Recessional: "Second American Folk Rhapsody" Clare Grundman

CLASS OFFICERS

- President John M. Feeley
- Vice President Nancy F. Arena
- Secretary Maureen Reid
- Treasurer Lisa M. Damon

MARSHALLS

- Paul T. Reidy President, Class of 1988
- Melissa M. Crowley Vice President, Class of 1988

GRADUATING CLASS

Elliott F. Aldrich
 Christopher Scott Allan
 Monica Alves
 Paul Joseph Ames
 Michelle Amirault
 Guy Anderson
 Augusto H. Andrade
 *Nancy Frances Arena
 Michelle Ann Aubuchon
 *Samantha Backus
 Andrea Lee Banks
 *Diana Elaine Barnes
 Paul A. Bartoloni
 John Belsan
 Joong Jai Bhumichitr
 Scott John Bianchi
 *James R. Blackburn, III
 Brett Lane Blauner
 Amy Laura Bogart
 *Julie Lynne Bomengen
 Charles E. Bongarzone
 Justin Borysenko
 Kathleen Mary Bowes
 Dorothea Catherine Brown
 Paul Edward Bulman
 Elaine Susan Burtner
 Eric Ralph Caldwell
 Michael Carroll
 Robert James Casali
 Joyce Valerie Cirillo
 Russell Colby Clark
 Andrew Clarke
 Patrick T. Colbert
 Wendy Lynne Colvin
 Walter J. Connelly, Jr.
 *Susan Mary Connolly
 Heather Elizabeth Connor
 Patrick W. Connor
 Laurie F. Connors
 *Patrick McKenna Connors
 Paula A. Connors
 Michael John Considine
 David Constantinides
 George W. Cook
 Michael Cook
 Patricia Cook
 William Cantwell Corbin
 Miguel Tiant Coren
 Gregory Coyne
 Susan Elizabeth Coyne
 Michael Cristadoro

Julie Crosby
 Patricia A. Cusick
 Nancy Jeannine Dacey
 Andrew P. Dale
 Lisa Marie Damon
 Christian Coady D'Arcy
 Robert W. Dauphinee
 Amy Susan DeLibero
 Lisa M. DeVellis
 Michael Louis DiLorenzo
 David DiNucci
 Dianne Marie DiNucci
 Richard S. Dockendorff
 *Jeremy M. Dodds
 Jean E. Doherty
 *Deborah L. Donohue
 Paul M. Dowling
 Joseph A. Downey, III
 Joseph W. Doyle
 Amy Dunlap
 *Ann Margaret Draves
 Meredith L. Dwyer
 James C. Earle
 John J. Edwards
 Suzette Edwards
 Jennifer Lynn Aileen Eisenhauer
 Lynn Ann Elbery
 Joseph K. Eldridge
 Peter J. Faria
 Cassandra Ann Fater
 John M. Feeley, III
 Aimee J. Fitzgerald
 David William Flaherty
 Veronica M. Flynn
 Kerri Sue Fortuna
 Christopher Frare
 *Gretchen Fryling
 *Kristen Fryling
 Meredith Ann Gagnon
 Maureen A. Galligan
 Thomas L. Gillis
 Sara J. Gilmore
 Daniel C. Golden
 Jeffrey Robert Gosdigian
 Robert Scott Gosnell
 Deborah Marie Goss
 Ellen Elizabeth Goudey
 Melinda S. Grant
 Katherine M. Guay
 John W. Gunnery
 Christopher Thomas Hagan

Thomas Walter Hagan, Jr.
 Amy J. Hamalainen
 Jill A. Hamalainen
 Lisa Marie Hand
 Christl Anne Hansman
 William Harden
 Anthony N. Harrington
 Brian J. Harrington
 *Laura Lee Harrington
 Kent George Harris
 John T. Hayes
 Christine M. Higgins
 Marilyn Evelyn Higgins
 Ellen Marie Hinchcliffe
 *Kenneth P. Hinckley
 Susan Elizabeth Hoffman
 John David Holmes
 Elizabeth Anne Howard
 Ellen Marie Hughes
 Kirsten A. Hunt
 Melissa Joan Ianetta
 Mary Louise Jenkins
 Robert Matthew Johnston
 Kathryn M. Kamoski
 Pamela Marie Kenney
 *Christine Anne Kerrigan
 Carolyn Marie Kessinger
 Margaret Mary Keyes
 Suzanne M. Keyes
 Stephanie Gwen Kossmann
 John Stephen Kroeger
 Robert L. Kruggel
 Kristine Marie Lake
 Glen Christian LaValley
 Robert D. Law
 Tung T. Le
 Theodore P. LeClair
 Thomas P. LeClair
 Staci Marie Lenahan
 Steven Michael LeVangie
 Karen F. Levitt
 John Robert Lobo
 Jennifer Ann Lopes
 Christopher R. Low
 Brenda Lee Lydon
 Christopher John Lynch
 Kimberlee M. Lyons
 Meagan Kathleen Lyons
 Catherine Marie MacDonald
 *Suzanne Marie MacKay
 Laura Michelle Maffucci

Karen Jean Magner
 *Aspasia Sosannis Maheras
 *Maureen Elizabeth Mahoney
 Deborah L. Maley
 James Joseph Mankewich
 Nicole A. Mantineo
 Patrick J. Martin
 David Jason Matthy
 Mark Matthew McCarthy
 Michael J. McCarthy
 Christopher Vincent McElroy
 Belinda Ann McFarland
 *Christine Erin McGlone
 Brian David McGovern
 Jeanne M. McGrail
 Howard B. McHugh
 Michael Anthony McHugh
 Lisa McInnis
 Harold McLarey
 Katherine McLarey
 Maura Miller
 Jay Andrew Mills
 Susan Eileen Mitchell
 Susanne Cherie Molina
 Melissa Ann Monteiro
 James Anderson Moriarty
 Christine Ann Morrissey
 John D. Murray
 Jeffrey Parker Mutrie
 Nicole Nord
 Sandra Jean Nowokunski
 David Scott O'Brien
 Kimberly O'Brien
 Michael Patrick O'Brien
 Thomas E. O'Connor
 David M. Oppenheim
 Gregory D. Owen
 Caroline M. Paredes
 Janis Dawn Pattison

Caitlin Byrne Perry
 Patrick Richard Perry
 Elizabeth A. Peterson
 Scott Edward Peterson
 Alissa J. Pinard
 Derek W. Prophet
 Courtney Bryant Purdy
 Kenneth E. Reid
 Maureen Reid
 Richard G. Renaud, Jr.
 Michael David Riddle
 Sean M. Riley
 Gregory Theodore Ringler
 Jennifer Ann Robinson
 Kimberly J. Rogers
 Janice A. Rosen
 *Linda Elizabeth Ross
 Maryelizabeth Ryan
 David Jonathan Schaller
 Paul Joseph Schindler
 Glenn Scott
 Jennifer Lynn Shafer
 Robert Young Shafer
 Henrietta Lawler Shannon
 Kathleen Louise Sheehan
 Alan Sheppeck
 Heather L. Sill
 Susan Simons
 Deborah Jean Smith
 Shannon Anne Smith
 Kimberly Allison Smyth
 *Jacqueline Lee Sones
 Dana M. Sorrentino
 Kathleen M. Stanley
 William Frederick Stark
 Shauna Marie Steiger
 Jillian Stevens
 Tracy Ann Stone
 Tjona Alide Storm Van Leeuwen

George William Story, Jr.
 Robert J. Stuart
 Christine L. Stunzenas
 Catherine Anne Sullivan
 William Daniel Sullivan
 Tanya Donecia Sumpter
 Christopher Svensen
 Edward Francis Swedock
 Christopher James Tarmey
 Sean Donald Teare
 Timothy Ross Thompson
 *Rachel Elizabeth Thurlow
 John Richard Tinch, Jr.
 Craig S. Tower
 Erik Shepard Trent
 *Linda Leigh Trout
 Kristen Michelle Turner
 Tara Marie Vacha
 Geoffrey Vines
 Meredith Louise Elizabeth Vo
 *Michael Derek Wallace
 Christopher Patrick Walsh
 Kara Lynn Walsh
 Alexandra Louise Wannop
 Jennifer Diane Watt
 Seth John Webb
 Lauren Kathleen Weber
 *Elizabeth Ann Webster
 Judith A. Wentland
 *Nicole Marie Whiting
 Elizabeth Marie Whittaker
 *Andrew Louis Williams
 *Roger Williams, IV
 *Elizabeth M. Wilson
 Marion Withem
 Andrew Joseph Young
 David Joel Zaslaw
 Marlene Ann Zimmer
 William Christian Zschau

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of A- or higher. Members wear gold tassels.

SCHOLARSHIPS

U. S. Air Force Academy — James Blackburn

U. S. Military Academy — West Point — James Blackburn

A.F.R.O.T.C. — Jeremy Dodds, Linda Ross, Elizabeth Webster

N.R.O.T.C. — Jeremy Dodds

A.R.O.T.C. — Jeremy Dodds

Edward L. Stewart Scholarship — Lisa Damon, John Feeley, Maureen Reid, Nancy Arena

The Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarship — Ann Draves, Theodore LeClair

The Scituate Chamber of Commerce Scholarship — Mary Lou Jenkins

Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarships — Kathleen Stanley, Susan Coyne

Scituate Health Service, Inc. Scholarship — Susan Connolly, Nancy Arena

Scituate Youth Center William H. Holland Memorial Scholarship — Kerri Fortuna, David Zaslav

Scituate Athletic Club, Inc./Pop Warner Scholarship — Nancy Arena, David Zaslav

Scituate Grange Scholarship — Deborah Donohue

Brenden Ryan Memorial Scholarship — Maureen Mahoney

Senior Boosters Club Scholarship — Kathleen Stanley, Nancy Arena, Julie Bomengen, Kerri Fortuna, Linda Ross, Jillian Stevens, Rachel Thurlow, Tara Vacha

Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship — Nicole Whiting, Kathleen Bowes

Scituate Women's Club Scholarship — Kenneth Hinckley, Samantha Backus

Scituate Arts Association, Inc. Scholarship — Paul Dowling

Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship — Deborah Goss, David O'Brien

The Scituate Federal Savings and Loan Association Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship — Kara Walsh

Rev. John E. Kenney, Gerard A. Duggan and Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarships of the Scituate Knights of Columbus — Jacqueline Sones, George W. Story, Jr., Tara Vacha, Michael Considine, Thomas Leclair

The Student Council Scholarships — Maureen Mahoney, Theodore LeClair, Elizabeth Webster, Kristin Fryling, William Harden, Suzanne MacKay, Roger Williams, Nancy Arena, Jeremy Dodds, Gretchen Fryling, Christine Kerrigan, Linda Ross

Scituate Rotary Memorial Scholarship — Joseph Doyle

The Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship — Diana Barnes, William Corbin, Judith Wentland, James Moriarty, Aimee FitzGerald, Jeanne McGrail

The Gerald Watson Memorial Award — Amy Hamalainen, Paul Dowling

The Murray Northey Fund Scholarship — Jeremy Dodds, Linda Ross, Jillian Stevens, Roger Williams

The Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship — Linda Trout

The Gourmet Decorator Guild of the Scituate Arts Association Scholarship — Maureen Mahoney

The Dr. James V. Shannon Scholarship — Michael Wallace

Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship — Jacqueline Sones

The Lincoln Scholar Award — Christine McGlone

The Scituate Cohasset Newcomers Scholarship — Elizabeth Wilson

The Chief Justice Cushing Chapter DAR Scholarship — Suzanne MacKay

Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship — Melinda Grant

The Scituate High School School Music Boosters Association Scholarship — Kristin Turner

The Christopher F. Cook (Class of 85) Memorial Scholarship — Lynn Elbery

The Florence Howes Memorial Scholarship — Miguel Coren

The Scituate League of Women Voters Scholarship — Rachel Thurlow

The Rockland Trust Company Scholarship Awards — Patrick Connors

The Frederick C. Ryan Memorial Scholarship — Christine Kerrigan

The Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship — Tracy Stone, Aspasia Maheras

The Scituate Beach Association Scholarship — Deborah Goss, David O'Brien

The Benjamin M. Feinberg Scholarship — Laura Harrington

Judith H. King Memorial Scholarship — Susan Connolly

The Grant Martorano Memorial Scholarship — Amy Hamalainen, Jill Hamalainen

The North River Athletic Club Scholarship — Joseph Doyle, Alexandra Wannop

Young People's Summer Theatre/P.J.T. Scholarship — Suzanne MacKay

The Mariner Newspapers Scholarship — Michael O'Brien

The Barker Tavern Culinary Arts Scholarship — David Matthy

Scituate Democratic Town Committee Scholarship — William Harden

Scituate Commercial Fisherman Association — Paul Ames, Kathleen Bowes

The Scituate High School Football Boosters Scholarship — David O'Brien

The Talbots Scholarship — Andrea Banks

The Situate High School Drama Club Scholarship — Paul Dowling, Henrietta Shannon

The William F. Jenkins Memorial Scholarship — Thomas LeClair

The Plymouth County Education Association Scholarship 1987 — Deborah Donohue

Friends of the South Shore Hospital Scholarship — Laura Harrington

The Amy McDermott Memorial Scholarship — Diana Barnes, Andrew Williams

The 1st Marine Division Association — Laura Maffucci

The Soft Touch Metropolitan Instrumentalist Society — James Moriarty

The Pilgrim Skating Arena Scholarship — Maureen Mahoney

AWARDS

Norman Walker Award — Kent Harris, Elizabeth Webster

Michael Stewart Award — George Story, Alexandra Wannop

Yearbook Awards — Jillian Stevens, Kathleen Stanley, Robert Shafer

Art Award — Paul Dowling, Tracy Stone, Christine McGlone

Home Economics Award — Amy Hamalainen, Shannon Smith, Elliot Aldrich

John Hancock Award — Kathleen Stanley, Kara Walsh

English Award — Suzanne MacKay, Nicole Whiting, Tung T. Lee, John Murray, David Zaslav

Ralph Merrill and Foreign Language Awards — Linda Ross

Spanish Department Award — Maureen Mahoney

Latin Department Award — Linda Ross

Mathematics Award:

William Johnson Award — Christine McGlone

Computer Award — Kenneth Hinckley

American Computer Science Award — Jeremy Dodds

Bausch and Lomb Award — Denise Stanton

Social Studies Award — Maureen Mahoney

Patricia Quilty Award — Theodore LeClair, Maureen Mahoney

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Medal Award — Richard Donovan
Williams College Book Award — Maryalice Mohr
Brown Book Award — Catherine Stafford
The Harvard Book Award — Denise Stanton
Dartmouth Book Award — Thomas McNamee

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT ANNUAL REPORT

This is the seventh time that it has been my privilege to submit an annual report to the citizens of Scituate on the current status of South Shore Regional Vocational Technical School.

In June of 1987, South Shore Vo-Tech completed its 25th year of service to the students, adult citizens and business and industry on the south shore. For all of these years the label "South Shore Graduate" has stood for the best secondary school vocational and technical preparation available in the Commonwealth. The testimonies of satisfied employers expressed during our anniversary year underscored the success stories related by our hundreds of graduates through the years. Latest figures indicate that 31% of our graduates either own their own businesses or have been elevated to supervisory positions in their area of training and employment.

South Shore is currently conducting seventeen programs in both vocational and technical career areas on two campuses. Many of these programs have provided many supportive and money-saving services to the eight communities holding membership in the district. The enrollment at South Shore for the 1987-88 school year is 484 with 419 coming from member communities. A total of 25 students are attending South Shore from Scituate.

In June, 1987 nine graduates from Scituate were awarded their diplomas and technical certificates from South Shore Vocational Technical High School. 75% of our graduates went directly into employment in the area for which they received training while 16.7% went on to higher education and 3.3% entered military service. Of the 5% remaining, 3.3% went directly into employment in an area other than that for which they trained, while there is no status record for 1.7% of our graduates.

The Continuing Education program at South Shore remains a very popular evening activity among adults within the region. A growing array of technical, craft and academic programs are being provided to a steadily growing number of adults on both the Hanover and Abington campuses. In addition, the University of Massachusetts conducts several teacher training courses on the Hanover Campus each semester.

South Shore's athletic program, which has enjoyed a string of fine years competitively, has once again gotten off to a good start. Our soccer team, which is a very young one this year, experienced a 6-7-4 season. The Vikings have fielded an excellent basketball team this year which is expected by many to win the league championship and compete well in state tournament play. A fine range of athletic programs at South Shore includes varsity and junior varsity programs in soccer, girls and boys basketball, softball, baseball, cross country, hockey and cheerleading, and intramural programs which include basketball, indoor soccer and volleyball for girls.

Through over a quarter century Vo-Tech has served the south shore with dependable education and quality vocational and technical training. Throughout most of this time I would characterize South Shore as "the best kept secret in southeastern Massachusetts." It is high time your regional vocational technical school raise its head with pride and tell its story of how it is providing your young people with *more than just a high school diploma*. Our graduates boast both a diploma *and* a technical performance certificate with which they gain entrance into some of the most desirable career positions in Massachusetts and at a much higher than average initial wage. Over the months and years ahead, a much more directed and sophisticated information and recruitment effort will be undertaken to enable the "South Shore Story" to be told both to the general citizenry and to prospective students.

Since I arrived at South Shore in July of 1981, many changes and additions have been made. Services and programs to address a wide range of student needs have been initiated and improved upon. Academic and technical courses have been shored up with the assistance of a fine and dedicated professional staff. The future looks even more promising as the School Committee embarks on an effort to consolidate both campuses at the Hanover facility. Expanded facilities will mean more cost effective programs serving a larger number of secondary students and adults.

The School Committee, staff and students at South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School are proud to have been partners with you over the last quarter century in bringing an outstanding program of academic, vocational and technical education services to citizens of your community. Thank you for your confidence and support over the years.

Respectfully submitted,

Clifford W. Easton
Superintendent-Director

South Shore Vocational Technical H.S. Class of 1987

Town	Last Name	First Name	MI
Scituate	DeBarros, Jr.	James	
	DeLuca	Joseph	A.
	Fallon	Paul	M.
	Fox	Rachelle	M.
	McCarthy	John	Francis
	Pease	Gregory	Guy
	Smith	Eugene	L.
	Warren	Scott	A.
	West	Joseph	W.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT



William R. Frugoli

To the Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Accounting Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986 and ending June 30, 1987. This report is prepared in accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41, Massachusetts General Laws as amended and includes the following detailed financial reports for public use:

Exhibits:

- A. General and Revenue Sharing Funds
- B. Debt Service Funds
- C. Deferred Revenue Funds
- D. Trust Funds

Schedules:

- 1. Bond Indebtedness
- 2. Bond Maturities
- 3. Bond Interest Payables
- 4. Computation of Legal Debt Margin
- 5. Appropriation Summary
- 6. Estimated Receipts
- 7. Cole Parkway Marina, 1987 Operating Statement
- 8. Cole Parkway Marina, 1987 Reserve Account Balances

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Frugoli, *Town Accountant*

Judith Marden
Carol Mulkern

TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET — GENERAL FUND
JUNE 30, 1987

ASSETS:

Cash on Deposit:

General Cash	\$5,998,132.53
Non-Revenue Cash	2,672,498.41
Revenue Sharing Cash	<u>330,423.16</u>

\$ 9,001,054.10

Accounts Receivable:

Real Estate & Personal Property Taxes —

Levy of 1987 Real Estate	565,871.91
Levy of 1986 Real Estate	3,577.40
Levy of 1985 Real Estate	13.80
Levy of 1987 Personal Property	10,317.58
Levy of 1986 Personal Property	2,767.08
Levy of 1985 Personal Property	2,543.79
Levy of 1984 Personal Property	1,803.76
Levy of 1983 Personal Property	1,631.02
Levy of 1982 Personal Property	<u>2,176.00</u>

590,702.34

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1987	75,774.59
Levy of 1986	32,504.88
Levy of 1985	19,728.01
Levy of 1984	13,339.81
Levy of 1983	11,236.17
Levy of 1982	11,710.87
Levy of 1981	<u>4,817.71</u>

169,112.04

Boat Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1987	8,825.25
Levy of 1986	3,624.50
Levy of 1985	2,692.32
Levy of 1984	<u>3,174.80</u>

18,316.87

Special Assessments:

Apportioned Sewer	450.32
Apportioned Sewer Connections	656.00
Committed Interest — 1987	<u>229.64</u>

1,335.96

Tax Title & Possessions:

Tax Title	283,001.02
Possessions	<u>15,241.59</u>

298,242.61

Departmental:

Ambulance 1986 & 1987	42,922.14
Ambulance 1985	9,899.65
Ambulance 1984 & Prior	18,107.65
Refuse Disposal	6,026.00
Police Special Detail	6,429.50
School Special Detail	<u>4,203.41</u>

87,588.35

Water Rates & Liens:		
Water Rates	121,721.26	
Water Liens 1987	9,645.78	
Water Liens 1985	<u>506.16</u>	
		131,873.20
Sewer Rates & Liens:		
Sewer Rates	28,924.77	
Sewer Liens 1987	<u>1,810.27</u>	
		30,735.04
State Aid:		
State Aid for Sewers		294,165.00
Federal Aid:		
Federal Aid for Sewers	211,582.00	
Federal Aid Disaster (Blizzard of '78')	<u>398,065.00</u>	
		609,647.00
Assessments (C/S Understatement):		
MBTA	34,122.00	
Plymouth County Tax	<u>7.00</u>	
		34,129.00
Overdrafts to be Raised:		
Overlay 1982	500.00	
Overlay 1983	650.00	
Town Administrator — Litigation	745.72	
Planning Board	158.44	
Snow & Ice Personal Services	4,965.84	
Snow & Ice Contractual	8,270.50	
Snow & Ice Material Supplies	9,812.98	
Unemployment Insurance	<u>640.28</u>	
		25,743.76
Other Assets:		
Police Revolving	3,635.24	
Hatherly Improvement Grant	232.14	
Drug/Alcohol Grant	215.72	
Title VI F/Y 87	15,524.98	
Project Aid	10,289.75	
Early Childhood Grant	6,860.83	
Title VI-B Childhood	2,449.24	
In-Service Grant	2,051.48	
Income from Trust Funds	5,735.00	
Massachusetts Sales Tax	<u>35.82</u>	
		47,030.20
Court Judgements		525.00
Loans Authorized		10,613,990.00
Fiscal Year Revenue		<u>20,233,633.84</u>
TOTAL		<u><u>\$42,187,824.31</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET — GENERAL FUND
JUNE 30, 1987**

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, FUND BALANCES, ETC.:

Warrants Payable	\$ 452,609.78	
Reserve for Accounts Payable	<u>462,869.84</u>	\$ 915,479.62
Overpayments:		
Special Assessments:		
Apportioned Sewer Assessment Paid in advance	1,021.00	
Committed Interest 1985	1,861.35	
Taxes:		
Water Liens added to Taxes 1985	<u>35.00</u>	2,917.35
Payroll Deductions:		
Plymouth County Retirement	27,458.44	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	86,051.09	
Contributory Group Insurance	8,797.16	
Optional Insurance	838.85	
Hingham Credit Union	15,599.55	
Union Dues:		
TOSCA	\$ 939.15	
Fire	2,316.42	
Teachers	13,118.59	
DPW	100.02	
School Custodians	3,087.95	
Police	1,409.64	
AMP	<u>716.00</u>	
	21,687.77	
Tax Shelter Annuities	2,602.27	
FICA	1,592.94	
Deferred Compensation	772.60	
Rockland Credit Union	1,624.85	
Voluntary Insurance	<u>110.18</u>	
		167,135.70
Trust & Agency:		
County Dog Licenses	3,378.25	
Tailings	10,304.55	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Trust Fund	8,228.62	
Conservation Fund	6,115.65	
Conservation Gift Account	162.90	
Beautification Account	746.16	
Library — Gifts & Bequests	11,496.52	
Gifts Veteran's Graves	500.46	
Council on Aging Gifts/Grants	6,939.07	
Lost Books Receipts/Library	1,266.91	
Treasurer's Trust Fund	751.00	
Massachusetts Meals Tax	206.99	
Registry of Motor Vehicle Parking Fines	9,995.00	
Planning Board Guarantee Fund	54,364.18	
Water Conservation Kit Program	<u>3,857.00</u>	
		118,313.26

Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	52,470.64	
Evening School	10,205.93	
Athletic	3,151.08	
Summer School	5,481.50	
Industrial Arts	2,063.27	
School	20,703.14	
Library Direct Expenditure	30,090.76	
State Ward Tuition	17,522.40	
Lost Book Account — School	<u>1,674.66</u>	
		143,363.38
School:		
Title IV B PL 95-56	14.66	
ECIA Chapter II F/Y 86	337.86	
Early Childhood F/Y 86	5,037.25	
Occupational Education F/Y 86	2,242.08	
Cushing Improvement	1,895.00	
Wampatuck Improvement	3,360.00	
Gates Improvement	1,047.04	
Minimum Teachers Salary	8,048.00	
Refugee Children F/Y 86	163.55	
Metco F/Y 87	16,615.06	
ECIA Chapter II	10,012.61	
Chapter I F/Y 87	5,865.98	
Title VI Perkins Grant	912.89	
Bilingual Grant	1,454.91	
High School Improvement	5,147.33	
LEA Incentive Grant	6,879.00	
Title VI-B Communication/motion	745.59	
Childhood Implementation	<u>40,168.42</u>	
		109,947.23
State Assessments (Cherry Sheet overstatements):		
Special Education Chapter 76		9,191.00
Escrow:		
Performance Bid Deposits	3,800.00	
Lighthouse Rent Deposit	<u>100.00</u>	
		3,900.00
Marina:		
Operating Fund	126,088.22	
Debt Service Reserve	12,552.63	
Depreciation Reserve	28,080.00	
Default Reserve	<u>29,250.00</u>	
		195,970.85
Reserve for Appropriation:		
Sewer	266,874.12	
Shellfish	1,486.23	
Waterways — Scituate	29,424.17	
Waterways — Cohasset	1,106.80	
Dog Tax	2,070.61	
Hurricane Gloria	20,132.00	
Overlay Surplus	<u>78,048.10</u>	
		399,142.03

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

Overlay 1984	6,738.31
Overlay 1985	10,965.00
Overlay 1986	39,544.80
Overlay 1987	<u>198,438.96</u>

255,687.07

Federal & State Grants:

Town:

Unmanned Ambulance	1,037.07
Arts Lottery	1,175.25
State Elder Affairs VI	45.50
State Roadway Grant	1,681.76
Selectmen — Incentive	23,000.00
Roadway Grant 1986/1987	186,821.78
Community Affairs Grant	5.00
Police Lock-Up Grant	3,701.74
Elder Affairs F/Y 1987	1,794.19
Library/Cape Verdian	5,925.00
Water Main Grant	49,937.19
Planner Grant	15,000.00
Elder Affairs/Outreach	7,000.00
Water Conservation	<u>10,545.60</u>

307,670.08

Temporary Loans:

Anticipation Federal Sewer Reimbursement	490,000.00
Anticipation Federal Aid Disaster Reimbursement (Blizzard of 1978)	279,000.00
Bond Anticipation Notes	200,000.00
State Anticipation Notes	<u>865,000.00</u>

1,834,000.00

Reserve Sharing:

Balance of Fund	70,423.16
-----------------	-----------

Appropriation Balance:

General Fund 1988	21,845,759.84
-------------------	---------------

Continued Appropriations:

3,822,235.97

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	169,112.04
Tax Title Revenue	298,242.61
Boat Excise Revenue	18,316.87
Special Assessments Revenue	3,443.53
Departmental Revenue	76,955.44
Federal/State Aid Sewer	15,747.00
Water Revenue	131,838.20
Sewer Revenue	30,735.04
Federal Aid Disaster (Blizzard of 78)	119,065.00
Police Special Detail Revenue	6,429.50
School Special Detail Revenue	<u>3,200.31</u>

873,085.54

Loans Authorized and Unissued Various:

9,548,990.00

Surplus Revenue:

1,564,612.23

TOTAL

\$42,187,824.31

Exhibit B

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1987**

ASSETS:

Net Funded Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit	\$2,230,000.00
Outside Debt Limit	<u>2,001,810.00</u>

TOTAL ASSETS

\$4,231,810.00**LIABILITIES:**

Special Bonds Payable:

Inside Debt Limit:

Drainage	270,000.00
Drainage	506,000.00
Bridge	44,000.00
Street	425,000.00
Sidewalk	110,000.00
Pier	500,000.00
Seawall	190,000.00
Recreational Facility	30,000.00
Parking Lot	<u>155,000.00</u>

TOTAL INSIDE DEBT LIMIT

2,230,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

Water	35,000.00
Marina Revenue	190,535.00
Marina Revenue	216,275.00
Water	1,280,000.00
Water	275,000.00
Sewer Treatment Plant	<u>45,000.00</u>

TOTAL OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT

2,041,810.00

TOTAL LIABILITIES

\$4,271,810.00

DEFERRED REVENUE FUND
 STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
 JUNE 30, 1987

ASSETS:		
Apportioned Assessments not due:		
Sewer:		
Mains	\$142,326.25	\$142,448.25
House Connection	<u>122.00</u>	419.61
Street		20.00
Water		<u>26,156.55</u>
Real Estate Taxes		\$169,044.41
TOTAL		

FUND BALANCES:			
Apportioned assessments revenue due in:			
Sewer:			
Mains	\$27,060.25	\$2,454.97	\$142,326.25
House Connections	122.00		122.00
Streets	146.91	272.70	419.61
Water	10.00	0.00	20.00
Real Estate	<u>26,156.55</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>26,156.55</u>
	<u>\$53,495.71</u>	<u>\$2,727.67</u>	<u>\$169,044.41</u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST FUNDS
JUNE 30, 1987

	Cash on Deposit 6/30/86	Added During Year	Receipts Invested Income	Disbursements Transferred to General Fund	Cash on Deposit	Bonds, Certificates of Deposit, etc.	Fund Balances		
							Reserve for Trust Funds		Fund Balances June 30, 1987
							Income	Principle	
WELFARE FUNDS:									
Cornela M. Allen	\$ 7,617.59		\$ 502.75	\$ 150.00	\$ 7,970.34	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,970.34	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 7,970.34
George O. Allen	609.02		36.91		645.93	500.00	145.93	500.00	645.93
Benjamin T. Ellms	4,545.10		318.89	150.00	4,713.99	4,000.00	713.99	4,000.00	4,713.99
Ella G. Gardner	10,806.94		750.64	1,000.00	10,557.58	9,108.00	1,449.58	9,108.00	10,557.58
Eliza Jenkins	3,325.34		234.70		3,560.04	3,000.00	560.04	3,000.00	3,560.04
Hannah Dean Miller	2,236.57		156.64		2,393.21	1,953.00	440.21	1,953.00	2,393.21
Scituate Welfare	900.30		20.96		921.26	200.00	721.26	200.00	921.26
Lucy O. Thomas	1,109.07		78.27		1,187.34	1,000.00	187.34	1,000.00	1,187.34
Sara J. Wheeler	1,138.91		79.89		1,218.80	1,000.00	218.80	1,000.00	1,218.80
Ann Marie Millin	13,336.75	\$ 75.00	933.37	1,100.00	13,245.12	111,616.00	1,629.12	11,616.00	13,245.12

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS:

Feinberg Trust	1,555.79		171.33		1,727.12	1,500.00	227.12	1,500.00
Murray Northey	141,104.49		7,555.19	8,000.00	140,659.68	140,824.45	15,260.85	125,398.83
Scituate Womens Club	13.11		.71		13.82		3.82	10.00
Mary Devereaux	6,150.57		489.14	100.00	6,539.71	5,000.00	1,539.71	5,000.00

LIBRARY FUNDS:

Scituate Public Library	263.69		14.19		277.88			277.88
Ella G. Gardner	2,476.08		179.10		2,655.18	1,000.00	1,655.18	1,000.00
Madeline Ellis	2,240.98		165.44		2,406.42	766.00	1,640.42	766.00
Konihasset Boat Club	1,279.13		68.80		1,347.93		885.93	462.00
Frederick A. Fenger	23,751.35		1,968.16		25,719.51	10,000.00	15,719.51	10,000.00
E. Forster Pierce	4,766.05		196.43		4,962.48	3,000.00	1,922.48	3,040.00
Ora A. Cournoyer	858.87		75.49		934.36	500.00	434.36	500.00
Elsie F. Turner Trust	1,042.02		93.46		1,135.48	638.32	497.16	638.32
Scituate Public Library	1,611.67		123.15		1,734.82	1,261.00	473.82	1,261.00

	Cash on Deposit	Added During Year	Receipts Invested Income	Disbursements Transferred to General Fund	Cash on Deposit	of Deposit, etc.	Fund Balances		
							Income	Principle	June 30, 1987
CEMETERY FUNDS:									
Clara T. Bates	1,244.52		68.60		1,313.12	200.00	1,113.12	200.00	1,313.12
Charles E. Jenkins	1,972.68		126.56		2,099.24	1,100.00	999.24	1,100.00	2,099.24
Emeline A. Jacobs	470.84		26.14		496.98	100.00	396.98	100.00	496.98
Charles E. Jenkins	500.00				500.00			500.00	500.00
Union Cemetery Fund	0.00	11,715.38	154.35	4,785.00	7,084.73		154.35	6,930.38	7,084.73
PARK FUND:									
Everett Torry	761.46		43.43		804.89	300.00	504.89	300.00	804.89
OTHER:									
Post War Rehabilitation	2,508.33		135.17		2,643.50	761.00	1,882.50	761.00	2,643.50
Civil War Veterans Trust	1,020.72		56.14	56.14	1,020.72			1,020.72	1,020.72
Jesse Leroy Baugh	446.92		25.71		472.63	200.00	272.63	200.00	472.63
Stabilization Fund	128,442.52		7,647.85		136,090.37	126,487.58		136,090.37	136,090.37
Insurance Claims Trust	261.15		14.05		275.20		39.97	235.23	275.20
Insurance Claims Trust A	395,737.82	1,104,287.88	30,923.11	1,177,960.91	352,987.90			352,987.90	352,987.90
400th Anniversary Fund	0.00	400.00	1.23		401.23	399.00	1.23	400.00	401.23
Animal Shelter Fund	0.00	449.50	1.67		451.17		1.67	449.50	451.17
TOTAL	\$768,183.57	\$1,116,927.76	\$53,549.33	\$1,193,302.05	\$745,358.61	\$333,356.35	\$54,910.48	\$690,448.13	\$745,358.61

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1987

Description	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date Issued	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding 6/30/86	Retirement	Balance Outstanding 6/30/87
INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT							
Sewer:							
Sewer Bonds	\$175,000.00	4.20%	10/15/67	10/15/86	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 0.00
Combined General Obligation							
Drainage Bonds	300,000.00	6.25	8/15/85	8/15/95	300,000.00	30,000.00	270,000.00
Drainage Bonds	506,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/94	0.00	0.00	506,000.00
Bridge Bonds	44,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	0.00	44,000.00
Street Bonds	425,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/91	0.00	0.00	425,000.00
Sidewalk Bonds	110,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/91	0.00	0.00	110,000.00
Pier Bonds	500,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	0.00	500,000.00
Seawall Bonds	190,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	0.00	190,000.00
Parking Lot Bonds	155,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	0.00	155,000.00
Recreational Facility Bond	30,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	0.00	30,000.00
TOTAL INSIDE DEBIT LIMIT					<u>\$305,000.00</u>	<u>\$35,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,230,000.00</u>

JUNE 30, 1987

Description	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date Issued	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding 6/30/86	Retirement	Balance Outstanding 6/30/87
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT							
School:							
Wampatuck & Jenkins	\$ 680,000.00	4.20%	9/15/67	9/15/86	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 0.00
Sewer:							
Sewer Disposal System	270,000.00	3.60	3/15/66	3/15/87	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00
Public Service Enterprise:							
Water bonds	725,000.00	4.50	11/1/68	11/1/87	70,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Marina Revenue Bonds	201,400.00	7.25	2/5/82	2/25/01	197,225.00	6,690.00	190,535.00
Marina Revenue Bonds	228,600.00	7.25	6/14/83	2/25/01	223,910.00	7,635.00	216,275.00
Combined General Obligation							
Water bonds	1,430,000.00	6.25	8/15/85	8/15/95	1,430,000.00	150,000.00	1,280,000.00
Water bonds	275,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	0.00	275,000.00
Sewer Treatment Plant	50,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	0.00	5,000.00	45,000.00
TOTAL OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT					<u>\$1,966,135.00</u>	<u>\$249,325.00</u>	<u>\$2,041,810.00</u>
TOTAL BOND INDEBTEDNESS (Schedule 1 & Schedule 1a)					<u>\$2,271,135.00</u>	<u>\$284,325.00</u>	<u>\$4,271,810.00</u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND MATURITIES
JUNE 30, 1987

Due During Fiscal Year Ending June 30	Combined General Obligation —				Public Service		
	1985		1986		Enterprise		TOTAL
	Inside (Drainage)	Outside (Water)	Inside Various Projects	Outside Water and Sewer	Outside (note 1)	Water Outside	
1988	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 145,000.00	\$ 245,500.00	\$ 32,500.00	\$ 15,830.00	\$35,000.00	\$ 503,820.00
1989	30,000.00	145,000.00	241,500.00	32,500.00	16,980.00		465,980.00
1990	30,000.00	145,000.00	241,500.00	32,500.00	18,210.00		467,210.00
1991	30,000.00	145,000.00	236,500.00	32,500.00	19,500.00		463,500.00
1992	30,000.00	140,000.00	236,500.00	32,500.00	21,000.00		460,000.00
1993	30,000.00	140,000.00	161,500.00	32,500.00	22,500.00		386,500.00
1994	30,000.00	140,000.00	161,500.00	32,500.00	23,964.00		387,964.00
1995	30,000.00	140,000.00	161,500.00	32,500.00	26,000.00		390,000.00
1996	30,000.00	140,000.00	156,500.00	32,500.00	27,000.00		386,000.00
1997			156,500.00	32,500.00	30,000.00		219,000.00
1998					31,000.00		31,000.00
1999					34,000.00		34,000.00
2000					37,000.00		37,000.00
2001					39,000.00		39,000.00
2002					44,790.00		44,790.00
TOTAL	\$270,000.00	\$1,280,000.00	\$1,999,000.00	\$325,000.00	\$406,774.00	\$35,000.00	\$4,315,774.00

SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST PAYABLE

JUNE 30, 1987

Due During Fiscal Year Ending June 30	Combined General Obligation — 1985				Combined General Obligation — 1986			Public Service	
	Inside (Drainage)	Outside (Water)	Outside		Inside Various	Enterprise Outside (note 1)	Water Outside	TOTAL	
			Water and Sewer						
1988	\$15,937.50	\$ 75,486.75	\$16,835.00	\$100,205.00	\$ 29,493.74	\$787.50	\$ 238,727.44		
1989	14,062.50	66,406.25	15,080.00	87,110.00	28,346.05		211,004.80		
1990	12,187.50	57,343.75	13,325.00	74,285.00	27,115.00		184,256.25		
1991	10,312.50	48,281.25	11,570.00	61,595.00	25,794.78		157,553.53		
1992	8,437.50	39,375.00	9,817.00	49,038.00	24,381.02		131,048.52		
1993	6,562.50	30,625.00	8,043.75	38,431.25	22,858.52		106,521.02		
1994	4,687.50		6,256.25	29,768.75	21,227.28		83,814.78		
1995	2,812.50		4,468.75	21,106.25	19,487.28		60,999.78		
1996	937.50		2,681.25	12,581.75	17,602.28		38,177.78		
1997			893.75	4,194.25	15,644.78		20,732.78		
1998					13,469.78		13,469.78		
1999					11,222.22		11,222.22		
2000					8,757.28		8,757.28		
2001					6,074.78		6,074.78		
2002					3,247.28		3,247.28		
TOTAL	\$75,937.50	\$356,875.00	\$88,970.75	\$478,315.25	\$274,722.07*	\$787.50	\$1,275,608.07		

*NOTE 1: Not included in line item

Schedule 4

COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN
JUNE 30, 1987

EQUALIZED VALUATION:

Personal Property & Real Estate as of January 1, 1986	\$750,156,000.00
---	------------------

DEBT LIMIT:

5% of Equalized Valuation	37,507,800.00
---------------------------	---------------

AMOUNT APPLICABLE TO DEBT LIMIT:

Total Debt (Schedule 1A)	\$4,289,445.00
--------------------------	----------------

LESS: Debt not included in computation of
Legal debt margin as defined in

Massachusetts Statutes (Schedule 1A)	<u>2,004,445.00</u>	<u>2,285,000.00</u>
--------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

LEGAL DEBT MARGIN:

\$ 35,222,800.00

FISCAL YEAR 1987
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

Department	Carry Over F/Y 86	Appropriation F/Y 87	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over F/Y 88	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
ADVISORY COMMITTEE									
Personal Services		\$ 1,200.00			\$ 1,200.00		\$ 877.50		\$ 322.50
Contractual		2,095.00			2,095.00		634.50		1,460.50
Materials & Supplies		35.00			35.00		17.38		17.62
BOARD OF SELECTMEN									
Personal Services		27,129.00			27,129.00		25,801.15		1,327.85
Contractual		13,530.00	\$1,217.00	\$674.40	15,421.40		15,366.17		55.23
Legal Services		16,000.00	4,037.95		20,037.95		20,037.95		0.00
Litigation		34,000.00	3,497.99		37,497.99		37,497.99		0.00
Materials & Supplies		650.00			650.00		649.61		.39
Art.#30/72 Shore Protection	\$30,021.33				30,021.33			\$30,021.33	0.00
Art.#12/82									
Waterways/Cohasset	1,250.00				1,250.00			1,250.00	0.00
Art.#15/84 Town Census	11,463.63				11,463.63		2,618.12	8,845.51	0.00
Art.#18/84 Fire Dept/EMTs	22,000.00				22,000.00		330.00	21,670.00	0.00
Art.#13/85									
Dredging Harbor	40,000.00				40,000.00			40,000.00	0.00
Art.#15/85									
350th Celebration	4,555.87			257.50	4,813.37		4,813.37		0.00
Art.#8/86 Cty. Extension		150.00			150.00		150.00		0.00
Art.#15/86									
350th Celebration		30,000.00			30,000.00		30,000.00		0.00
Art.#16/86 Water Resources									
Mgt. Plan		25,000.00			25,000.00		21,198.37	3,801.63	0.00
Art.#20/86 Front St.									
Eminent Domain		3,350.00			3,350.00			3,350.00	0.00

Art.#21/86 Front St.	800.00	800.00	800.00	0.00
Eminent Domain				
Art.#22/86 Front St.	650.00	650.00	650.00	0.00
Eminent Domain				
Art.#23/86 Front St.	36,550.00	36,550.00	36,550.00	0.00
Eminent Domain				
Art.#24/86 Front St.	5,300.00	5,300.00	5,300.00	0.00
Eminent Domain				
Art.#25/86 Front St.	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00
Eminent Domain				
Art.#17/86 Aerial Photos	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR				
Personal Services	69,433.00	\$ 7,000.00	61,453.93	979.07
Contractual	6,120.00	9,811.56	9,685.25	126.31
Legal Services		40.00		
Labor Counsel	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,745.72	(745.72)
Material & Supplies	900.00	1,550.00	1,495.50	54.50
Capital Outlay		5,000.00	4,515.00	485.00
Art.#26/80 PPD Packaging		498.45	498.45	0.00
Art.#33/80 Central Sch.		1,855.00	1,855.00	0.00
Art.#10-5/83 Lease Vehicle I		250.00	250.00	0.00
Art.#6/83 Recreation		4.48	4.48	0.00
Art.#8-2/84 Lease Vehicle II		500.00	500.00	0.00
Art.#6-3/85 Lease Vehicle III		11,561.00	11,561.00	0.00
Art.#7-1/86 Lease Vehicle I	48,801.45	48,801.45	48,800.00	0.00
Art.#7-2/86 Lease Vehicle II	26,000.00	26,000.00	26,000.00	0.00
Art.#7-3/86 Lease Vehicle III	84,000.00	84,000.00	67,439.24	0.00
Art.#7-4/86 Lease Vehicle IV	126,200.00	126,200.00	104,149.35	0.00
Art.#3/86				
Future Way Adjustments	150,000.00	15,599.00	134,401.00	0.00
Art.#7/86S				
Mandated Medicare	18,163.00	18,163.00	13,100.93	0.00
Art.#8/86S Management				
Improvement	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00

Department	Carry Over Appropriation		Transfer		Refund	Available	Transfer		Carry Over		Balance to
	F/Y 86	F/Y 87	Credit				Debit	Expended	F/Y 88	Revenue	
TOWN ACCOUNTANT											
Personal Services		\$61,420.00	\$	1,658.00		\$63,079.00	\$	850.00	\$60,529.67		\$ 1,699.33
Contractual		20,105.00		400.00		20,505.00			20,113.76		391.24
Materials & Supplies		1,400.00				1,400.00			1,355.23		44.77
Capital Outlay		2,375.00				2,375.00			2,335.23		39.77
Bills of Prior Years		669.90				669.90			657.90	\$ 12.00	0.00
TREASURER/COLLECTOR											
Personal Services		99,631.00				99,631.00		2,000.00	95,648.12		1,982.88
Contractual		61,365.00		5,289.00	\$180.00	66,834.00			65,864.52		969.48
Material & Supplies		1,500.00				1,500.00			1,492.40		7.60
Capital Outlay											
Tax Title Foreclosure	\$17,360.00			19,750.00	124.50	37,235.20			22,064.00	15,171.20	0.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS											
Personal Services		75,706.00		2,902.00		78,608.00		5,000.00	60,250.52		13,357.48
Contractual		27,500.00		5,000.00		32,500.00			29,345.33		3,154.67
Material & Supplies		3,000.00				3,000.00			1,569.51		1,430.49
Capital Outlay		1,180.00				1,180.00			1,172.45		7.55
Art.#9/82 Assessors Legal	2,250.00					2,250.00				2,250.00	0.00
Art.#3/83											
Assessors Computer	.71					.71				.71	0.00
Art.#9/86											
Certified Revaluation		112,500.00				112,500.00			102,375.00	10,125.00	0.00
TOWN CLERK											
Personal Services		46,554.00		2,499.14		49,053.14			44,580.26		4,472.88
Contractual		24,316.00		(.45)		24,315.55			24,300.86		14.69
Material & Supplies		500.00				500.00			497.21		2.79
Capital Outlay		410.00				410.00			401.50		8.50
ADMINISTRATION											
Personal Services		6,650.00				6,650.00			6,650.00		0.00
Constractual		73,674.00		2,500.00		76,174.00		557.16	75,616.84		0.00

Material & Supplies	2,300.00		2,300.00	2,292.14	7.86
Capital Outlay	1,500.00	40.00	1,540.00	1,540.00	0.00
POLICE DEPT.					
Personal Services	1,061,279.00	4,519.00	1,065,798.00	1,028,485.37	37,312.63
Contractual	55,767.00		55,897.00	48,501.88	7,395.12
Material & Supplies	57,518.00		57,518.00	45,118.13	12,399.87
Capital Outlay	82,335.00		82,335.00	76,957.61	5,377.39
Out of State Travel	725.00		725.00	725.00	0.00
FIRE DEPT.					
Personal Services	1,558,863.00	6,370.00	1,565,233.00	1,546,676.42	13,056.58
Contractual	38,648.00		39,468.00	31,054.56	8,413.44
Material & Supplies	47,740.00	2,500.00	50,240.00	47,543.27	196.73
Capital Outlay	71,070.00		71,070.00	71,046.58	23.42
Out of State Travel	300.00		300.00		300.00
PUBLIC LANDINGS					
Personal Services	47,410.00	2,372.00	49,782.00	46,630.36	3,151.64
Contractual	5,965.00		5,965.00	4,495.59	1,469.41
Material & Supplies	9,240.00		9,263.60	7,127.10	2,136.50
Capital Outlay	5,200.00		5,200.00	5,200.00	0.00
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS					
Personal Services	4,000.00		4,000.00	3,999.96	.04
Contractual	130,027.00		130,027.00	125,097.11	4,929.89
PLANNING BOARD					
Personal Services	12,531.00	927.00	13,458.00	13,616.44	(158.44)
Contractual	3,107.00		3,107.00	3,022.97	84.03
Material & Supplies	300.00		300.00	281.12	18.88
Capital Outlay	803.00		803.00	773.43	29.57
Art.#8/85S					
Rev. of Zoning By-Law	4,074.20		4,074.20		4,074.20
					0.00

Department	F/Y 86	F/Y 87	Credit	Refund	Available	Debit	Expended	F/Y 88	Revenue
Art.#10/86 Consultant to Planning Board		\$35,000.00			\$35,000.00		\$14,963.72	\$20,036.28	\$ 0.00
Art.#11/86 Consultants									
Master Plan		55,000.00			55,000.00			55,000.00	0.00
CONSERVATION									
COMMISSION									
Personal Services		18,968.00	\$ 414.00		19,382.00		7,913.81		1,468.19
Contractual		4,155.00			4,155.00		2,738.99		1,416.01
Material & Supplies		300.00			300.00		265.76		34.24
Capital Outlay		711.00			711.00		711.00		0.00
Art.#14/86									
Purchase of Land		6,650.00			6,650.00			6,650.00	0.00
ZONING BOARD									
OF APPEALS									
Personal Services		1,696.00	1,726.32		3,422.32	\$ 16.54	3,405.78		0.00
Contractual		430.00	450.00		880.00		796.03		83.97
Material & Supplies		75.00	280.00		355.00	196.04	162.96		(3.00)
INSPECTIONS									
Personal Services		54,850.00	2,194.00		57,044.00		57,023.43		20.57
Contractual		4,145.00			4,145.00		3,398.91		746.09
Material & Supplies		120.00			120.00		52.30		67.70
Capital Outlay		650.00			650.00		620.00		30.00
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Personal Services		44,152.00	891.00		45,043.00	5,050.00	25,444.35		14,548.65
Contractual		45,238.00	5,050.00		50,288.00		47,452.74		2,835.26
Material & Supplies		3,198.00			3,198.00		1,930.40		1,267.60
Art.#9/85S Hazardous									
Waste Disposal	\$307.84				307.84			307.84	0.00

VETERANS BENEFITS/
SERVICE

Personal Services	17,001.01	429.00	17,430.00	17,430.00	0.00
Contractual	42,433.00		42,433.00	25,133.88	12,793.12
Material & Supplies	1,341.00		1,341.00	1,276.28	64.72
Capital Outlay	660.00		660.00	590.00	70.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Personal Services	22,481.00	687.00	23,168.00	23,027.00	141.00
Contractual	10,848.00		10,848.00	9,197.31	1,650.69
Material & Supplies	3,215.00		\$ 69.99	2,292.77	992.22

PUBLIC WORKS

Personal Services	1,235,754.00	60,182.00	1,295,936.00	1,211,138.15	31,597.85
Contractual	512,035.00	83,012.50	595,252.50	568,332.97	26,919.53
Material & Supplies	291,310.00	7,957.18	299,398.68	282,865.92	9,532.76
Capital Outlay	60,375.00	3,200.00	63,575.00	62,297.33	1,277.67

Art.#33/73 NR Sewer

House Comm.	7,716.49		7,716.49		0.00
-------------	----------	--	----------	--	------

Art.#27/74 NR

Sewer Mains & Laterals	1,045.83		1,045.83		0.00
------------------------	----------	--	----------	--	------

Art.#2/74S STM NR

Sewer Mains & Laterals	2.48		2.48		0.00
------------------------	------	--	------	--	------

Art.#10/77 Non-Rev

E & D Sewer	664.37		664.37	664.37	0.00
-------------	--------	--	--------	--------	------

Art.#3/79 STM

NR Sewer High School	3,900.91		3,900.91	3,900.91	0.00
----------------------	----------	--	----------	----------	------

Art.#1/80 STM NR

Sewer Plant Modification	54,703.93		54,703.93	725.89	0.00
--------------------------	-----------	--	-----------	--------	------

Sewer Phase II

Reimbursement	300.00		300.00	300.00	0.00
---------------	--------	--	--------	--------	------

Sewer Phase III

Reimbursement	39,825.40		39,825.40	39,825.40	0.00
---------------	-----------	--	-----------	-----------	------

Art.#15/81 NR E & D

Test Wells	1,746.64		1,746.64	1,746.64	0.00
------------	----------	--	----------	----------	------

Department	Carry Over		Appropriation		Transfer		Transfer		Carry Over		Balance to
	F/Y 86	F/Y 87	Credit	Refund	Available	Debit	Expended	F/Y 88	Revenue		
Art.#10A/82											
State Aid Highways	\$ 137.59				\$ 137.59		\$ 137.59	\$	\$ 0.00		
Art.#9-5/82 STM											
Washington/Jefferson	17,407.76				17,407.76		17,389.28	\$ 18.48	0.00		
Art.#9-11/82											
Edward Foster Bridge	26,700.33				26,700.33		26,700.33		0.00		
Art.#10-1/83											
State Aid Highways	6,400.78				6,400.78		6,400.78		0.00		
Art.#10-4/83											
Well — Country Way	2,189.00				2,189.00			2,189.00	0.00		
Art.#10-6/83											
Water Mains/Booth Hill	77,174.28				77,174.28			77,174.28	0.00		
Art.#8-4/84											
Engineering/Front St.	29,872.00				29,872.00		23,460.00	6,412.00	0.00		
Art.#8-5/84											
Engineering/Town Pier	4,737.55				4,737.55			4,737.55	0.00		
Art.#8-6/84 Landfill											
Cell H Preparation	25,000.00				25,000.00		23,552.00	1,448.00	0.00		
Art.#8-7/84											
Roadway Maintenance	4,812.21				4,812.21		1,519.46	3,292.75	0.00		
Art.#8-9/84 Storm Drains	67,083.26				67,083.26		1,814.26	65,269.00	0.00		
Art.#8-10/84 High School											
Tennis Courts	882.60				882.60		177.20	705.40	0.00		
Art.#8-12/84 High School											
Soccer Field	4,210.74				4,210.74		1,500.00	2,710.74	0.00		
Art.#8-13/84 NR Rehabili-											
tation Water Mains	450,855.65				450,855.65		382,983.81	67,871.84	0.00		
Art.#8-15/84 Kent St. Well	75,000.00				75,000.00		60,000.00	15,000.00	0.00		
Art.#8-16/84 NR											
Branch St. Storm Drains	134,352.20				134,352.20		500.00	133,852.20	0.00		

Art.#8-17/84 NR Country Way Storm Drains	137,852.20	137,852.20	500.00	137,352.20	0.00
Art.#8-18/84 Sand Hills Stone RipRap	89,014.22	89,014.22	88,153.75	860.47	0.00
Art.#9/84 NR Aquifer Land Acquisition	170,118.78	170,118.78	7,267.87	162,850.91	0.00
Art.#10A/84 NR Dolan Well Site	110,919.80	110,919.80	5,600.00	105,319.80	0.00
Art.#10B/84 NR Dolan Well Construction	394,921.38	394,921.38		394,921.38	0.00
Art.#11/84 NR Town Pier Reconstruction	(13,355.82)	\$443,250.00	385,199.35	44,694.83	0.00
Art.#13/84 Water Conservation	9,560.91	9,560.91	1,742.46	7,818.45	0.00
Art.#6-4/85 Resurface Country Way	95,000.00	95,000.00	38,331.88	56,668.12	0.00
Art.#6-5/85 NR Resurface Branch St.		145,000.00	1,157.65	143,842.35	0.00
Art.#6-6/85 NR Drainage Oceanside et al		179,000.00	118,589.18	60,410.82	0.00
Art.#6-6/85 NR Drainage Cudworth et al		77,000.00	10,400.00	66,600.00	0.00
Art.#6-8/85 NR Reconstruction Booth Hill		80,000.00	8,490.08	71,509.92	0.00
Art.#6-9/85 NR Drainage Meeting House	187.34	79,500.00	31,047.16	48,640.18	0.00
Art.#6-10/85 NR Repair Edward Foster Bridge		44,000.00	43,045.36	954.64	0.00
Art.#6-11/85 NR Reconstruction Cole Parkway	53,613.01	453,000.00	252,009.07	254,603.94	0.00
Art.#6-13/85 NR Rehabilitate Water Main		275,000.00	2,194.59	272,805.41	0.00
Art.#6-14/85 NR D & E Waste Water Treatment		0.00	0.00		0.00

Department	Carry Over		Appropriation		Transfer		Transfer		Carry Over		Balance to	
	F/Y 86	F/Y 87	Credit	Refund	Available	Debit	Expended	F/Y 88	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
Art.#6-15/85 NR Replace Pump — Water Treatment			\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00		\$ 49,708.91	\$ 291.09	\$	0.00		
Art.#6-16/85 NR Jericho Road — Boat Ramp	\$ 5,000.00		25,000.00		30,000.00		150.20	29,849.80		0.00		
Art.#6-17/85 NR Gates Tennis Court			44,250.00		44,250.00		1,280.44	42,969.56		0.00		
Art.#6-18/85 Handicap Modification	68,588.90				68,588.90		56,376.45	12,212.45		0.00		
Art.#6-19/85 Ventilation — Town Hall	27,813.56				27,813.56		187.54	27,626.02		0.00		
Art.#6-20/85 Recap Landfill	19,110.00				19,110.00		943.50	18,166.50		0.00		
Art.#21/85 Richfield Rd. Betterment	22,000.00				22,000.00			22,000.00		0.00		
Art.#22/85 Vernon Rd. et al Betterment	66,000.00				66,000.00		3,120.00	62,880.00		0.00		
Art.#7-6/86 NR Front St. Reconstruction			104,000.00		104,000.00		830.28	103,169.72		0.00		
Art.#7-7/86 NR Roadway Resurfacing			96,000.00		96,000.00		766.28	95,233.72		0.00		
Art.#7-8/86 NR Drainage			100,000.00		100,000.00			100,000.00		0.00		
Art.#7-9/86 NR First Parish Rd. et al												
Art.#7-10/86 NR Sidewalk Cole Parkway			50,000.00		50,000.00		398.68	49,601.32		0.00		
Art.#7-11 NR E & D Sidewalk Hatherly Rd.			60,000.00		60,000.00		479.16	59,520.84		0.00		
Art.#7-12 NR Water Treatment Plant			200,000.00		200,000.00		26,600.00	173,400.00		0.00		
Art.#7-12 NR Sand Hills Revetment			150,000.00		150,000.00		6,674.46	143,325.54		0.00		
Art.#12/86 STM E & D Water Well #17		\$ 70,000.00			70,000.00		12,348.47	57,651.53		0.00		

Art.#13/86 STM Water Quality Study #19 Art.#9/86 STM Recons. & Improvement Light Hse. Pt.	39,000.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	0.00
SNOW & ICE	22,796.00	22,796.00	22,796.00	0.00
Personal Services	18,000.00	18,000.00	22,965.84	(4,965.84)
Contractual	66,200.00	66,200.00	74,470.50	(8,270.50)
Material & Supplies	54,500.00	54,500.00	64,312.98	(9,812.98)
Capital Outlay	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00
RECREATION				
Personal Services	64,937.00	3,304.44	67,169.00	1,072.44
Contractual	2,523.00	188.00	2,702.73	8.27
Materials & Supplies	4,308.00	65.00	4,362.79	10.21
BEAUTIFICATION				
Contractual Services	3,325.00	3,325.00	3,317.38	7.62
HISTORICAL SOCIETY				
Contractual Services	7,439.00	606.35	8,013.02	32.33
LIBRARY				
Personal Services	177,330.00	8,494.00	181,053.62	4,770.38
Contractual Services	18,388.00	4,705.18	18,637.33	4,455.85
Material & Supplies	45,250.00		43,791.98	1,458.02
Capital Outlay	8,016.00	2,223.00	8,989.27	1,249.73
SHELLFISH				
Personal Services	9,681.00	163.00	8,879.46	964.54
Contractual Services	1,060.00		911.29	148.71
Material & Supplies	700.00	700.00	545.53	154.47
SCHOOL COMMITTEE				
School	9,649,214.00	105,517.64	9,759,646.36	2,809.60
Art.#7-5/86 H.S. Dust Filters	17,000.00	17,000.00	1,459.00	(700.00)

Department	Carry Over F/Y 86	Appropriation F/Y 87	Transfer		Refund	Available	Transfer		Expended	Carry Over F/Y 88	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
			Credit	Debit			Debit	Debit			
SO. SHORE REGIONAL SCH. Contractual Services		\$ 124,212.00			\$	124,212.00	\$		124,212.00		\$ 0.00
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION Personal Services		313,550.00			\$27,713.90	341,263.90	\$ 30,000.00		310,804.72		459.18
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT Contractual Services		661,354.00	41,145.00			702,499.00			702,499.00		0.00
CONT. GROUP INSURANCE Contractual Services		579,465.00				579,465.00			579,465.00		0.00
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE Contractual Services		20,000.00	118.51			20,118.51			20,758.79		(640.28)
INSURANCE Contractual Services		525,000.00	43,672.00		222.00	568,894.00			534,996.00		33,898.00
RESERVE FUND Contractual Services		90,000.00				90,000.00	90,000.00				0.00
FINANCE ACCOUNTS Contractual Services		500.00	2,031.00			2,531.00			2,173.00		358.00
MATURING DEBT Contractual Services		80,000.00	225,000.00			305,000.00			305,000.00		0.00
MATURING DEBT INTEREST Contractual Services		60,013.00	39,995.05			100,008.05			95,487.50		4,520.55

Schedule 6

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
F/Y ENDED JUNE 30, 1987**

SELECTMEN:

Licenses & Permits	\$ 25,622.00
Dumping Night Soil	300.00
Other	<u>16,262.28</u>

\$ 42,184.28

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR:

Other	51,573.33
Refunds & Telephone Communications	454.07
Photocopy Receipts	148.75
Beach Stickers	<u>25,348.00</u>

77,524.15

TOWN ACCOUNTANT:

Refunds	1.75
---------	------

TREASURER:

Interest in Investments — Non Revenue	148,849.99
Interest in Investments — Revenue	170,037.03
Interest & Cost — Tax Title	64,377.28
Parking Fines	18,496.00
In Lieu of Taxes	<u>9,513.79</u>

411,274.09

COLLECTOR:

Cost & Interest	89,664.95
Municipal Lien Certificates	<u>22,005.00</u>

111,669.95

TOWN CLERK:

Other	1,295.25
By-Law & Zoning Maps	2,313.00
Street Listings	1,241.00
Clam & Mussel Permits	2,250.00
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	127.35
Dog Licenses	282.75
Marriage Licenses	1,280.00
Financing Statements	3,145.00
Certified Copies of Certificates	3,873.00
Voters Certificates	458.00
Raffles & Bazaars	<u>60.00</u>

16,325.35

PLANNING BOARD:

Other	14.00
-------	-------

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS:

Hearings	2,950.00
----------	----------

POLICE DEPARTMENT:		
Restitution of Damages	1,680.66	
Pistol/Identification/Pistol Permits	880.75	
Court Witness Fees	833.00	
Photocopy Receipts	1,260.70	
Cash Sale of Gasoline	<u>22.00</u>	
		4,677.11
FIRE DEPARTMENT:		
Restitution of Damages	586.40	
Fees	<u>6,723.66</u>	
		7,310.06
GAS INSPECTOR:		
Licenses & Permits		17,469.00
WIRE INSPECTOR:		
Licenses & Permits		59,578.00
BUILDING COMMISSIONER:		
Licenses & Permits	59,578.00	
Building Certificates	2,244.00	
Woodburning Stove Permits	<u>280.00</u>	
		62,102.00
PLUMBING INSPECTOR:		
Licenses & Permits		8,049.00
PUBLIC LANDINGS:		
Mooring Registrations	43,550.80	
Tender Tie-ups	425.00	
Overnight Tie-ups	75.00	
Pier Parking	17,775.00	
Marina Public Service Contribution	<u>1,812.00</u>	
		63,637.90
HEALTH DEPARTMENT:		
Sewerage Permits	4,310.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses	6,679.00	
Pump & Haul Sewerage Permit	700.00	
Rubbish Removal Permit	300.00	
Swimming Pool Permit	30.00	
Installers Permit	1,125.00	
Food Service Establishment Permit	2,672.00	
Percolation Tests	10,500.00	
Demolition Permit	<u>50.00</u>	
		26,416.00
PUBLIC WORKS:		
Other	238,722.73	
Insurance Claims Property Damage	395.00	
Print Machine Receipts	575.25	
Sewer/Drain Layers License	180.00	
Sewer Permits — Commercial	125.00	
Sewer Permits — Residential	240.00	
Sale of Pipe	307.40	
Water Installation & Service	19,200.00	
Workmens Compensation	<u>4,138.56</u>	
		263,883.94

BUILDING RENTAL:		
Public Building Rental		2,246.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:		
Other	11,407.50	
Refunds & Telephone Communications	189.77	
Building Rental	<u>24,224.56</u>	
		35,821.83
LIBRARY:		
Photocopy Receipts	97.61	
Fines	<u>7,890.60</u>	
		7,988.21
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:		
Hearings		1,550.00
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES:		860,787.84
WATER RATES & SERVICE		750,048.80
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		285.40
DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		79,708.73
BOAT EXCISE TAX:		29,479.61
PLYMOUTH COUNTY:		
Court Fines		28,491.00
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:		
Other	15,739.43	
School Aid, Chapter 70	1,768,166.00	
Transportation of Pupils, Chapter 71	214,901.00	
Construction of School Projects	47,747.55	
Cultivation/ Propagation of Shellfish	5,243.00	
Local Aid Fund	412,373.00	
Local Aid Assistance	1,706,180.00	
Highway Fund, Chapter 81	79,426.00	
Highway & Transit MBTA	562,090.00	
Public Aid to Libraries	<u>5,020.00</u>	
		4,818,887.02
VETERANS BENEFITS:		
Other		<u>3,361.28</u>
TOTAL		<u><u>\$7,793,929.70</u></u>

Schedule 7

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
COLE PARKWAY MARINA
1986 OPERATING STATEMENT
FOR F/Y ENDING JUNE 30, 1987**

Receipts:

Slips & Tie-ups	\$217,652.79
Bank Interest on Operating Fund Balances	<u>9,997.35</u>
Gross Receipts	227,650.14

Less:

Refunds on Deposits	\$3,920.00
Returned Checks	<u>992.00</u>
	<u>4,912.00</u>

Net Receipts

\$212,740.79

Expenses:

Salaries	57,192.61
Printing	251.00
Unemployment Insurance	114.38
Water & Sewer	511.04
Insurance	15,639.00
Public Service Contribution	1,812.00
Postage	51.26
Electricity	3,183.16
Mileage	215.00
Repair & Maintenance	20,707.93
Telephone	843.07
Cleaning Supplies	1,224.01
Special Agency Supplies	730.20
Uniforms/ Clothing	1,124.78
General Office Supplies	311.45
Advertising	100.17
Default Reserve	8,640.00
Depreciation Reserve	9,000.0
Loan Interest	30,535.19
Loan Principal	<u>14,365.00</u>

Total Operating Expenses

166,651.25

Operating Surplus F/Y 87

\$ 46,089.54

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COLE PARKWAY MARINA
RESERVE ACCOUNT BALANCES
FOR F/Y ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

Debt Service Reserve

Beginning Balance July 1, 1986		\$35,434.72
Additions:		
From Operating Fund During Year	\$20,910.17	
Per Loan Agreement	<u>1,107.93</u>	
		<u>22,018.10</u>
Fund Balance Prior to Payments		\$57,452.82
Less:		
Principal Payment per Loan Agreement	14,365.00	
Interest Payment per Loan Agreement	<u>30,535.19</u>	
		<u>44,900.19</u>
Ending Balance June 30, 1987		<u><u>\$12,552.63</u></u>

Depreciation Reserve

Beginning Balance July1, 1986		\$ 8,640.00
Additions:		
Per Loan Agreement	\$ 8,640.00	
Insurance Fire Damage Payments	<u>10,800.00</u>	
		<u>19,440.00</u>
Ending Balance June 30, 1987		<u><u>\$28,080.00</u></u>

Default Reserve

Beginning Balance July 1, 1986		\$20,250.00
Additions:		
Per Loan Agreement		<u>9,000.0</u>
Ending Balance June 30, 1987		<u><u>\$29,250.00</u></u>

TOWN PAYROLL

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Kapp, Joan A.	\$16,349.98	Coyne, Laura	\$ 195.00
Abruzzi, Donna Jean	14,424.99	Crane, John A., Jr.	27,055.24
Ainslie, John A.	7,689.69	Crowell, Donna A.	8,111.37
Aldridge, Barbara S.	16,246.62	Crowley, Harold J.	29,579.67
Allen, Walter S., Jr.	13,164.12	Crowley, Harold J.	306.00
Anderson, G.O., Jr.	30,056.72	Curran, Charles W., Jr.	31,355.75
Andrade, Hipolito	30,018.70	Curran, Bartley J.	28,482.02
Antoniello, Anthony	46,465.69	Curran, Charles W.	14,576.16
Atkinson, Clarence O.	14,615.16	Damon, Donald F.	2,889.25
Archer, Brian E.	6,259.66	D'Arcangelo, Domenic	33,068.34
Bailey, Evan	6,096.00	D'Arcangelo, Domenic	297.50
Barry, Helen	4,908.18	DaVeiga, Jose	28,684.14
Barry, Richard J.	35,091.53	Davies, Mildred E.	22,734.33
Barove, Maureen B.	14,706.48	DeBarros, James, Jr.	5,988.65
Bates, Kenneth M.	31,451.35	Desler, David A.	29,067.30
Bates, Kenneth	6,394.08	DeVito, Raffele	1,849.85
Bates, Kenneth	62.55	Dillon, James F.	449.30
Beksha, Marty	5,200.91	DiManno, Catherine C.	16,271.62
Bergman, Keith A.	43,033.61	Dixon, Donald R., Jr.	17,213.34
Branley, Joseph	5,662.64	Dolan, John F., Jr.	25,123.78
Bertone, Elizabeth A.	3,531.19	Donahue, Robert M.	23,649.93
Blanchard, Harold E.	21,883.55	Dougenik, A.J., Jr.	25,203.75
Boccia, Lynn H.	12,653.82	Doyle, Edward	4,947.03
Bonney, Carmen D.	21,109.69	Doyle, Helen M.	2,549.87
Bowen, Richard	833.28	Driscoll, Joseph	26,661.96
Bowes, Patrick J.	28,057.14	Driscoll, Walter I.	46,302.57
Bowes, Robert J.	272.00	Dubois, Nancy E.	10,670.91
Arnold, Debra L.	1,029.50	Duffey, Daniel F.	16,502.76
Blair, Stephen D.	8,341.68	Duffy, Norman P.	30,699.40
Barry, Diane	3,431.98	Duggan, Theresa M.	17,918.31
Breen, James E.	37,022.32	Dwight, Gerald E.	499.92
Brigham, Paul B.	28,242.43	Dwight, Michael F.	22,249.97
Brooke, Rebecca	31.95	Dwight, Robert	11,607.72
Brooke, William A.	24,110.64	Dwyer, Terence M.	28,281.19
Brooks, Robert E.	625.00	Egan, David W.	29,896.17
Brown, Thomas E.	4,800.00	Fallon, George M.	15,793.80
Brown, Thomas E.	1,400.00	Fallon, Jane M.	33,314.82
Butler, Ralph E., Jr.	29,387.43	Farara, Joseph M.	15,748.14
Butler, Sean S.	16,992.08	Faria, Walter R.	3,999.96
Byrne, William F.	24,422.24	Faria, Walter R.	6,911.16
Cabozzi, George L.	3,499.74	Ferry, Joan M.	8,171.33
Callahan, Jean L.	1,878.50	Finnegan, Evelyn M.	10,486.23
Carson, Miriam	6,758.46	Fisher, Mary C.	16,051.10
Gillis, Charlotte	21,404.20	Fitzgerald, Christin	2,202.70
Chessia, Carl C.	20,544.96	Fitzpatrick, Joe	24,080.17
Chessia, H. Jane	364.00	Fitzsimmons, Joseph	30,296.41
Clapp, Howard W.	12,884.16	Fletcher, Arthur S.	24,333.95
Clapp, William L.	21,581.21	Flounders, Mark A.	39,163.94
Coan, Celia M.	23,841.04	Fontes, Orlindo A.	16,243.76
Coan, Richard B.	862.50	Fopiano, Shirley	30,588.97
Colbert, Timothy	2,476.96	Ford, Brian G.	19,578.99
Cole, Howard W.	22,708.32	Foster, Marie A.	3,967.50
Coneau, Glenn A.	9,574.45	Francis, Joan M.	7,660.88
Cook, Gladys R.	17,488.84	Francis, Robert I.	25,010.69
Cook, Lesley A.	18,004.05	Frugoli, William R.	29,304.35
Corcoran, Nancy E.	14,106.44	Gaffney, Charles	3,971.05
Cutter, Joseph I.	51.00	Gallagher, Cecille	7,925.90
Coveney, Cary S.	27,085.65	Gately, Marjorie A.	1,586.85
Coyle, Alfred C.	985.00	Gibbons, Michael	5,381.67
Coyle, Alfred C.	18,636.61	Gifford, Louis Harri	24,317.73
Coyle, Alfred W.	34,362.08	Gilbert, Jean L.	15,533.93
Coyle, Sandra E.	17,651.13	Gillespie, Michael B.	11,079.72
Coyne, Laura C.	17,044.33	Gilmartin, James A.	2,793.44

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Gilmartin, James	\$ 59.30	MacDonald, Ella B.	\$ 1,018.64
Scott, Glen	2,564.40	MacDonald, Maureen	1,072.50
Goggin, Karen A.	3,205.16	Maffucci, Barbara J.	15,921.64
Guss, Patricia D.	156.00	Mankewich, Richard	3,711.82
Gotter, Thomas L.	27,420.06	Mankewick, Richard	472.00
Greek, Robert C.	27,586.32	Marden, Judith	19,320.87
Guivens, Pauline F.	20,148.91	Mason, George W.	18,871.66
Haley, Bonnie M.	998.88	McCabe, Karen	589.30
Haley, Robert	6,761.10	McCann, Mary Lou	8,890.32
Hall, Albert E., Jr.	14,416.10	McClure, Paula J.	2,278.55
Hall, Malcolm	15,795.84	McDonough, Joseph F.	30,157.58
Hallgren, Bruce	29,958.70	McElroy, Christopher	3,168.40
Hamacher, Mark T.	41,304.91	McGlone, Patricia	42,332.40
Hamacher, Mark T.	4,312.50	McGlone, Patricia A.	343.00
Handrahan, Richard P.	16,955.70	McGowan, Brian V.	32,782.43
Harrison, Jeffrey A.	32,710.24	McKay, Peter F.	29,065.19
Harrison, John J.	500.00	McKeever, William J.	5,183.28
Harrison, Jeffrey A.	1,887.00	McKittrick, James	28,312.62
Hatch, Walter	25,021.64	McLarey, Harry	22,328.53
Hays, Robert W.	12,127.02	Mee, Kenneth E.	34,758.06
Healy, Alice T.	7,002.74	Merritt, Merrill	24.00
Heffernan, Jane F.	19,547.86	Mohr, Mary Alice	860.88
Heffernan, Virginia	38,064.70	Mohr, Virginia C.	3,012.52
Heman, Charles M.	3,949.82	Mohrman, Matthew	1,336.27
Himelrick, Paul D.	6,742.43	Molloy, Richard	20,857.00
Hoffman, Paul	1,657.45	Montanari, James	28,594.54
Hollis, Charles F.	7,217.95	Monteiro, John, Jr.	23,692.43
Hollis, Scott B.	22,770.90	Moran, Mary E.	14,676.95
Horne, Edward P.	5,251.88	Morgadelli, Jacquelyn	19,001.24
Howard, Loraine	16,039.22	Morgadelli, Jacquelyn	126.75
Humphrey, Janet S.	29,310.21	Mott, David M.	199.92
Hurley, Edward J.	31,830.74	Mulkern, Carol A.	12,564.78
Invernizzi, Angelo	32.50	Mullaney, Sandra L.	9,972.00
Jacobucci, William J.	27,319.03	Murphy, Kathleen	99.96
Jenkins, Harold	2,392.65	Murphy, Kathleen K.	3,712.76
Jenkins, Lawrence	27,539.51	Murphy, Stanley F.	1,946.22
Jenkins, Russell	13,383.01	Niswander, Shirley C.	4,925.47
Johnston, William	4,833.85	Noble, Joseph	2,606.30
Johnston, William	59.30	Noble, John J.	26,789.86
Jones, Walter W.	14,820.12	Murray, Andrew R.	23,515.53
Jordan, James	255.00	Norton, Joseph P.	499.92
Judge, Richard A.	26,061.16	Norton, Kimberly A.	2,811.74
Kelley, Alice Louise	4,030.39	Obert, Francis A., Jr.	1,100.48
Kelly, Richard J.	32,488.41	O'Brien, Anne J.	5,838.28
Kennedy, James E.	23,008.58	O'Brien, Kevin O.	4,145.95
Kennedy-Dean, Mary	365.65	O'Brien, Merrilyn	13,407.35
Kenney, Richard N.	28,794.20	O'Brien, Peter	3,842.62
Kent, Paul N., Jr.	18,890.88	O'Connor, Edward H.	24,416.49
Keough, Michael E.	25,546.01	O'Connor, Elizabeth A.	11,943.24
Koehring, Myron C.	1,231.19	O'Donnell, Jean	422.50
Ladrigan, Linda A.	13,201.36	O'Hara, Michael J.	38,300.55
Ladrigan, Michael V.	31,007.03	O'Hara, Michael J.	3,595.50
Infusino, Mary E.	17,446.38	Owen, Katharyn	308.35
Infusino, Mary	91.00	Parker, Edna P.	99.96
Lamb, Jennifer	20,195.88	Paliulis, Susan	8,565.15
LeClair, Donald R., Jr.	22,550.96	Partridge, William	26,112.67
Leu, John E.	139.08	Patterson, Charles	7,131.70
Litchfield, Donald M.	28,362.23	Patterson, G.J.	18,642.84
Litz, John H., Jr.	16,269.53	Pearce, Willard R.	1,360.19
Litz, Eugene M.	27,883.03	Perry, Carol A.	10,509.02
Lopes, John	18,863.80	Pipes, Mark	3,869.09
Luciano, Thomas	85.00	Pooler, Elmer E.	4,451.30
Lydon, Francis X.	19,728.39	Quinlan, Robert L.	28,372.12
Martikke, Mary Louise	14,618.08	Quinn, Mildred G.	6,133.32
Loring, Michael	12,610.37	Quinn, Thomas	4,540.65
Lydon, Daniel T.	19,733.67	Rappold, Robert F., Jr.	30,233.30
Lydon, Mark A.	26,375.38	Reilly, Thomas M.	3,755.19

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Roberts, Mary Edith	\$ 1,765.00	Turner, Leonard	\$23,121.91
Rooney, John C., Jr.	36,037.25	Turner, Richard P.	27,099.25
Rooney, John C., Jr.	1,279.25	Twigg, James	2,139.44
Rosemere, Robert C.	30,108.45	Twigg, Thomas L.	29,160.92
Russell, William	23,167.73	Twigg, Thomas L.	68.00
Sanborn, Raymond D.	24,154.07	Vanaria, Therese	497.00
Sanborn, Raymond, Jr.	3,671.72	Varney, Shari	3,589.63
Scanlon, Robert	34,003.39	Varney, William T.	2,345.00
Schleiff, Susan L.	6,384.54	Von Iderstein, Joseph	8,875.72
Scott, Paul M.	37,841.46	Von Kahle, Winifred K.	21,586.40
Scully, Jacqueline	2,236.54	Wagner, Andrea O.	220.10
Seaton, Eleanor S.	166.64	Walden, Richard A.	23,311.25
Sexton, William A.	12,617.40	Welch, Michael A.	9,529.94
Shannon, Joseph T.	199.92	Wenderoth-Keene, Edi	28,688.25
Shaughnessey, Chris	1,334.80	Westcott, Harold B.	29,289.98
Shea, Albert P.	26,920.47	Wheeler, Fred M.	20,074.59
Shea, Dean G.	26,723.97	Whiting, Harold E., Jr.	27,514.23
Shea, Donald R.	27,485.32	Whittier, William F.	34,947.53
Sheehan, Joyce A.	13,307.71	Whittier, William	757.50
Shillue, Brian P.	625.00	Wilson, John	4,034.67
Sheerin, Mark J.	20,251.10	Wood, Arthur O., III	33,378.39
Sill, Agnes M.	994.06	Wood, Arthur O., III	3,620.75
Sill, Heather	3,841.29	Yanarella, Michael E.	26,440.73
Sisson, Roth E.	7,781.78	Yanosick, Richard	25,809.77
Sladen-Tolmie, Donna	3,023.22	Zilonis, Andrew	1,166.64
Slater, Joseph F., Jr.	28,354.66	Zilonis, Sheryl A.	1,252.77
Small, John S.	25,897.67	Chisholm, Gavin Ann	198.80
Smalley, Jana L.	205.90	O'Hare, Shane	99.40
Smith, David A.	89.86	Angelo, Joseph M.	497.00
Smith, John F.	28,245.00	Boczanowski, Mark	497.00
Smith, Wayne O.	15,697.24	Beecher, Elizabeth	571.55
Snell, Charles A.	26,542.28	O'Connor, Ed	49.70
Souther, Kenneth E.	28,671.62	McNeil, Lee M.	571.55
Spear, Joan	170.63	Fungi, Jason	0.00
Spear, Wallace E.	28,452.08	Ruggles, Betsy	1,188.38
Spitz, Kevin	28,058.40	Spaulding, Jenifer	1,622.41
Splitz, Kathleen A.	15,690.26	McKenna, Annmarie	1,305.79
Stanley, Michael B.	25,461.90	Williams, Heather	211.83
Stearns, Margaret	2,136.53	Reardon, Donald	1,717.29
Stewart, Brian E.	30,663.12	Higgins, Doug	1,730.84
Stewart, Brian E.	2,337.50	Coughlin, Jay	1,730.84
Stewart, Edward	17,514.72	O'Brien, Katie	1,554.54
Stewart, Michael A.	27,700.55	Ryan, Libby	1,309.08
Stewart, Michael A.	531.25	Considine, Paul	1,884.00
Stewart, W. Michael	37,928.17	Vannata, Michael	1,524.95
Stewart, W.M.	977.50	Schwartz, Wendy	2,013.00
Stewart, Walter M.	49,625.43	Vannata, Margaret	1,242.57
Stone, Donald A.	10,226.04	Considine, Gail	1,785.10
Stone, Gerald A.	846.00	Horigan, Barbara	1,544.84
Stone, Thomas E.	23,964.41	Sullivan, Catherine	1,690.16
Stone, William B.	15,078.06	McArdle, Thomas E.	2,668.09
Story, George	30,412.71	Gaffney, Maura	1,506.00
Strazdes, Joseph	6,586.98	Bowes, Kathleen	1,885.81
Sullivan, Edwin C.	18,457.14	Reidy, Paul	1,741.50
Sylvester, Fred L.	89.86	Duggan, Michael	1,726.50
Sylvester, Robert, Jr.	23,631.01	Quirk, Kristin A.	1,506.00
Sylvester, Robert M.	27,889.44	Walsh, Christine	2,010.00
Talbot, Kevin D.	39,736.37	Healey, John	1,914.68
Talbot, Kevin D.	1,430.50	Guleserian, Kristine	2,010.00
Thomas, John	3,168.06	Powell, Andrew H.	3,523.33
Thomas, Sally	529.75	Klane, Andrew S.	3,687.45
Talbot, Gregory K.	4,310.19	Best, Rodney D.	4,001.75
Tearre, Sean D.	3,171.03	Svensen, Stephen J.	1,605.42
Thorne, Budd K., Jr.	33,781.13	Ahern, David P.	3,325.64
Thorndike, Robert A.	333.28	Naas, Oliver A.	3,634.09
Timpany, Fred A., Jr.	30,428.89	Gentile, Anthony C.	3,464.31

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Ahern, David P.	\$ 68.00	Johnston, James I.	\$ 762.22
Naas, Oliver A.	765.00	Lincoln, Peter S.	2,000.89
Covenex, Cary S.	195.50	Lebherz, Joseph, Jr.	523.29
Fopiano, Shirley D.	93.50	Lincoln, Peter	125.10
Powell, Andrew H.	263.50	McLellan, Mary T.	3,413.66
Best, Rodney	178.50	McDonough, Michael P.	695.97
Gentile, Anthony	136.00	McCarron, Peter	488.26
Leu, John	2,378.80	Culliney, Lyn B.	373.80
McNeil, John	2,002.38	Coyne, Scott M.	1,518.53

SCHOOL PAYROLL

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Lawler, Dianne B.	\$31,709.80	Butler, Kevin R.	\$ 3,405.92
Ahearn, Catherine L.	31,570.00	Butler, Sally E.	28,877.04
Aiello, Stephen	23,841.61	Carridas, Cleo K.	20,372.29
Alson, Allan L.	50,214.66	Callaghan, Mary Ann	23,378.75
Alves, Manuel	21,784.57	Callis, Paul	40,815.45
Ames, Sherelyn	4,631.41	Carroll, Anne	16,449.28
Anderson, Andrea L.	32,147.59	Carr, Joan N.	598.00
Anderson, Gail E.	19,446.91	Carter, Sandra A.	36,086.55
Andradc, Deborah Ann	5,134.44	Casey, Beatrice	32,119.50
Arena, Margaret	6,432.55	Catinella, Mario	38,046.,74
Arnold, Kathleen R.	27,532.10	Cavanaugh, James E.	38,216.71
Arnold, Michelle	2,408.30	Cawthorne, John	26,795.33
Ashe-Viera, Floris	28,737.24	Cedrone, Stephen W.	36,822.25
Badger, Lenae	152.00	Cerra, Helen E.	5,407.28
Ball, David S.	31,770.00	Chambers, Jean A.	21,632.79
Ball, Martha	4,942.68	Chipman, Jean K.	235.84
Barbosa, Christina	221.20	Chisholm, Mary F.	5,478.07
Barlow, Joan I.	22,577.82	Chisholm, Ruth E.	8,505.26
Barry, Maureen C.	4,953.50	Christensen, M.	22,366.25
Bartlett, Deborah A.	1,817.27	Clancy, Michael T.	38,086.71
Bartlett, Nancy R.	148.45	Clark, Mary L.	498.00
Bartlett, Robert A.	419.40	Clifford, Dennis	17,689.74
Bates, Louise	10,364.00	Coffey, Carole Ann	4,333.76
Beal, Carol	13.98	Cohen, Marilyn	14,608.62
Bearce, Rip E.	26,254.69	Colbert, Vincent P.	1,400.00
Beatty, Robert J.	38,713.55	Tucker, Sally Cole	25,418.37
Becker, Katherine C.	33,470.00	Colton, Beverly T.	31,570.00
Bennett, Beverly Ann	897.52	Connelly, Daniel R.	6,812.33
Benoit, Joseph	28,499.09	Connelly, Shirley	11,262.10
Bergman, Joseph J.	18,307.61	Connors, Thomas R.	19,621.99
Berman, Christine J.	28,737.24	Coon, Katharine D.	2,338.64
Berman, Maureen L.	20,816.06	Conroy, Gertrude G.	6,980.28
Bernard, Maryann	16,760.10	Cook, Dorothy M.	11,754.03
Bernard, Richard, Jr.	30.00	Cook, Jean	12,293.23
Bertrand, Gerald E.	28,737.24	Conte, Vito	10,139.49
Appell, Marcia Fern	31,793.68	Cook, Sandra	35,286.55
Birmann, Jean	813.00	Corbett, William J.	34,400.41
Barke, Richard G., Jr.	27.96	Corbin, Robert J.	36,702.75
Blair, Kathleen	26,110.82	Correia, Fatima R.	5,643.15
Bonanno, Anthonay L.	10,179.36	Correia, Victor C.	34,130.25
Bonanno, Dominic	22,637.41	Cortez, Harold	21,846.77
Bonanno, Frances	18,790.80	Costa, Fran	26,951.25
Booras, Ellin	30,737.24	Costa, Frank A.	32,249.59
Bowers, Paul Michael	1,145.00	Costa, Janet A.	31,089.71
Brabazon, James J.	32,587.36	Cotter, Cheryl A.	18,507.66
Bradshaw, Tanya	471.68	Coyne, Eleanor	2,184.46
Braster, Clifford V.	18,425.84	Cramer, Elizabeth S.	6,418.08
Braster, Priscilla	5,743.80	Crawford, Ruth C.	6,454.42
Bent, Judith	338.30	Critchley, Janice P.	9,078.11
Breen, Richard N.	470.00	Croke, Doreen	16,437.59
Brennan, Grace K.	36,960.66	Crook, Virginia	28,737.24
Brennan, Rita M.	16,433.83	Crowe, John	24,433.96
Brooke, Elizabeth	10,172.07	Crowley, Gertrude	8,433.38
Broberg, Crystal Ann	10,480.95	Crowley, Jerome F.	30,200.19
Bryant, Diane	37,071.19	Cunha, Eileen F.	31,570.00
Buckley, Mary B.	152.00	Curtis, Mary Jane	31,570.00
Bullock, Marianne	6,652.00	Daly, Mary Lu	4,154.94
Burbine, Ann B.	296.40	Damon, Diane M.	13,056.71
Burke, Stacey F.	3,720.74	Damon, Lisa	99.75
Burnell, Thomas D.	38,762.47	Damrell, Janet E.	5,267.76
Burns, Jane L.	31,849.60	Dandrea, Joanne	29,150.24
Burrell, Renee	1,320.00	Dangelo, Teresa	4,627.52
Burroughs, Mari	139.30	Dangelo, Thomas Jose	30.00

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Darcy, Constance	\$10,053.59	George, Claire	\$10,298.66
Davies, Thom S.	21,904.12	Gettings, Mary	882.20
Deakin, Patricia D.	31,919.50	Gibbons, John J.	48,265.01
Dearth, Gail	10,506.01	Gilarde, Vincent	37,846.71
Diegel, Gale	204.25	Gillies, Janet A.	31,570.00
Dillon, Mary C.	1,004.95	Gilroy, Kathleen M.	1,083.00
Doherty, Mary E.	28,270.87	Gleason, Diana	35,286.55
Donahue, Aurora	8,966.09	Godino, Paul J.	2,115.00
Donius, Paula M.	35,636.05	Gonsalves, Alice K.	31,975.00
Donnelly, Marian	2,990.00	Goodale, Prudence H.	37,969.16
Donnelly, Robert F.	35,886.55	Gordon, Elaine S.	34,718.83
Donovan, Richard, III	1,200.00	Gorman, Joanmarie	4,069.71
Dooley, Kathleen	2,405.79	Gorman, Ruth	7,722.46
Doyle, Helen	13,063.54	Grady, Thomas D.	35,757.05
Doyle, Marie	37,310.40	Grassie, Martin G.	38,481.25
Drago, Frances M.	28,877.04	Greek, Helen Marie	6,525.12
Draves, Carol Ann	2,505.43	Hamacher, Anna M.	520.15
Ducey, Barbara M.	23,401.85	Hamer, Alice J.	2,474.00
Duffey, Sandra S.	139.30	Handrahan, Sheila S.	29,150.24
Duffield, Sarah	1,712.00	Hanlon, Mary T.	31,570.00
Duggan, Margaret	1,235.40	Hansen, Kathleen A.	20,906.42
Duggan, Catherine	16,383.83	Harmon, Earl K.	29,719.57
Duksta, Carole S.	28,737.24	Hart, Frederick	419.40
Dunbar, Donna M.	26,543.71	Hartnett, David J.	37,540.85
Dunphy, Gail P.	28,737.24	Hawkes, Jeffrey Dern	5,422.29
Dunphy, Janet A.	31,570.00	Hayes, Thomas M.	14,147.45
Dwyer, Richard	12,585.57	Hayes, William H.	28,737.24
Eich, Emelia A.	133.00	Hazell, David J.	12,793.28
Eisenhader, Jennifer	1,200.00	Healy, Janet L.	28,737.24
Eldridge, Joseph K.	18,154.81	Hebert, Richard J.	29,857.24
Ellsworth, David E.	2,001.00	Heger, Paul F.	19,722.55
Ely, Chrisann	296.40	Hemenway, Lois Anne	923.75
Emery, Adra S.	31,570.00	Hemeon, Karen Jane	35,024.37
Entwistle, Peter C.	36,946.27	Henderson, Alissa C.	470.00
Epstein, Howard L.	22,185.34	Hendrickson, Stacey	26,401.17
Evans, Nancy J.	19,356.68	Hilfiger, Deborah A.	32,059.30
Farrington, Bradford	27,160.95	Hillier, Barbara	785.00
Fenn, Virginia A.	34,130.25	Himmer, Marjory	2,002.50
Fernandes, Nadine	2,468.94	Hinckley, Carolyn	12,042.58
Ferris, Alice L.	2,422.80	Hollis, Marilyn	10,270.97
Field, Florence P.	27,091.05	Holmes, Gloria K.	203.84
Fitzgerald, Jared E.	36,366.15	Hoogeveen, Chester L.	19,494.03
Fitzpatrick, Theresa	17,617.93	Hoss, Paul T.	38,394.55
Flaherty, Elizabeth	14,989.43	Hotarek, Christine M.	8,709.01
Flaherty, Gerald R.	35,731.35	Houghton, Laura B.	5,016.00
Flint, Doris K.	16,133.83	Howlett, Judith M.	18,897.88
Flynn, Veronica Mary	1,200.00	Hughes, Kathleen M.	40,020.41
Fontes, Getolio	21,842.56	Hull, Ronald W.	8,113.14
Fontes, Jose	403.07	Goncaives, Antonio	168.24
Fontes, Maria Lopes	2,524.86	Jackman, Robert E.	35,566.15
Ford, Edmond F.	576.00	Jacobs, Frances	28,737.24
Forrest, Dorothy M.	35,486.55	James, Charlene	35,453.10
Forrester, Judith	12,476.81	Jaymes, Joseph A., Jr.	31,333.24
Forsgard, Frederick	587.16	Johnson, Donna D.	21,370.98
Forsgard, Helen A.	37,756.05	Johnson, Lawrence F.	2,064.00
Fortin, Kathryn M.	31,570.00	Johnson, Paul	37,835.00
Mullen, Susan	167.50	Joyce, Maureen F.	1,280.00
Franco, Grace	25,434.17	Kable, Dianne C.	36,605.78
Frasca, Claire	34,400.41	Kamp, Teresa	942.50
Freccero, Richard L.	20,919.29	Kapp, Thomas F.	24,079.12
Freitas, Frederick C.	30,356.74	Kazlousky, Christine	279.60
Fuda, Kimberly A.	6,153.00	Keefe, Barbara M.	17,131.86
Fuller, Paula M.	22,194.70	Keefe, Robert J.	32,186.24
Galvin, David T.	34,749.91	Keefe, Sarah	262.89
Galvin, George H.	35,636.05	Keeley, Patricia M.	9,838.88
Gambell, Linda R.	35,286.55	Keenan, Barbara T.	31,570.00
Gavin, Vida R.	43,723.32	Kenney, Edna	12,549.47

<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Kenney, Mary	\$35,426.35	McCready, Richard C.	\$32,896.00
Kenyon, Nancy E.	11,566.00	McGlynn, Janet	114.00
Kerrigan, James	34,979.61	McGonagle, Lawrence	37,208.62
Kidd, Judith Ann	830.00	McGrail, Stephen	28,787.32
Killory, David M.	43,969.35	McGrath, Kathleen M.	22,946.88
Kimmett, Nancy L.	444.00	McIntosh, Joanne	3,151.76
King, Leo M.	35,486.49	McKeever, William, Jr.	29,016.84
Kirby, Michael P.	19,005.38	McLaughlin, Ilene	311.00
Koopmen-Wyman, Lisbe	920.00	McNamara, Michael	237.12
Kosman, Paul A.K.	2,570.50	McNamee, Charles S.	770.69
Kowaleski, Sharon L.	9,042.07	McShane, Kathleen	31,570.00
Kowalski, Henry	1,216.26	Meegan, Robert G.	1,482.00
Krause, Karen	32,069.50	Mello, Mary Ann	1,381.42
Kraver, Deborah C.	37,674.05	Menard, Jean Francois	36,761.55
Krediler, Jule Ann	744.15	Merriam, Mary Leach	405.42
Kruggel, Sandra	478.35	Merrill, June C.G.	3,620.00
Kulevich, John P.	60,767.65	Miller, Joyce A.	31,570.00
Kut, Rudolph J.	31,570.00	Mills, Susan C.	32,984.00
Kvam, Roger Alden, Jr.	25,555.61	Minahan, Sally M.	10,637.68
Lackey, Christine	453.02	Miner, Harold A.	1,775.00
Lackey, Stafford	304.00	Miner, Leah E.	35,286.55
Lacks, Beverly	38.00	Mirabito, Barbara	0.00
LaFleur, Barbara H.	4,619.57	Modestino, Brenda M.	16,158.34
Lahage, John F.	17,900.78	Modestino, Karen L.	1,822.12
LaLiberte, Patricia	35,985.55	Monahan, Adele L.	31,570.00
Landry, Annette	28,737.24	Monahan, Nancy	38.00
LaValley, Charles R.	22,935.83	Mooney, Mary Ellen	69.65
Lavoine, Barbara A.	114.00	Moran, Douglas C.	28,043.64
Leary, Maxine	16,449.28	Morley, Ronald R.	35,286.55
Leavitt, Barbara	35,286.55	Mosley, William	611.94
Lee, Jean Marie	803.26	Mulcahy, Brendan	556.00
Leeson, Jessica V.	92.81	Moriarty, Eugene J., Jr.	2,765.00
Leger, Paul C.	31,919.50	Murphy, Elaine	34,858.63
Lehane, Marie J.	7,292.94	Murphy, Kathleen T.	31,919.50
Leonard, Vivienne T.	3,185.50	Murphy, Pamela J.	766.00
Lersch, Julie Ann	190.00	Murphy, Patricia A.	313.44
Levangie, Mary H.	15,329.41	Nametka, Bonnie Jean	1,807.20
Leverone, Charles	1,947.00	Neary, Marie A.	35,336.55
Lheureux, Dianne T.	2,588.76	Nee, Nancy J.	76.00
Lindgren, Charles F.	35,757.55	Nelson, Carl D.	1,450.00
Lipson, Shelia L.M.	13,148.92	Nelson, Joanne F.	860.00
Litchfield, Lillian	1,550.00	Nevolts, Joan	6,186.33
Litzinger, Karen	9,880.56	Newton, Elizabeth	38,196.51
Lobo, Isabel S.	320.74	Nickerson, Barbara J.	6,604.13
Looney, Shannon E.	76.00	Nord, Peter	33,221.00
Lopes, Delfino	18,002.94	Nugent, Martha	28,737.24
Loudermilch, Ruth V.	35,286.55	O'Brien, Lawrence Ed.	114.00
Lucas, Marie E.	7,348.00	O'Brien, Margaret M.	6,652.00
Lundin, Larry	31,570.00	O'Donnell, Nancy P.	15,784.96
Lunsford, Maureen	29,141.96	Olsson, Stephen	27.96
Lydon, Francis X.	2,577.86	O'Neil, George	28,937.18
MacDonald, Ellen G.	26,121.22	Stonge, Kathleen	32,570.00
MacFarlane, Karen P.	38.00	Osborne, Marie A.	23,518.52
Mackin, Anita M.	31,570.00	O'Toole, Stella	347.51
Magill, Doris	15,289.43	Ouellette, Cynthia	23,514.44
Maginnis, M. Helen	19,001.89	Pacuska, Kristine	2,084.28
Mahony, Helen G.	19,554.81	Panet-Raymond, Pat	5,960.00
Manning, Sheila	35,286.55	Parker, William	34,680.01
Marcin, Anne C.	279.60	Pendleton, Marcia E.	13,453.92
Marks, Edmund F.	36,960.66	Penny, Mary K.	28,946.94
Martin, David S.	11.88	Perno, Anne	36,386.35
Martins, Francisco T.	1,928.77	Peters, Peter S.	7,477.05
McArthur, Mary J.	31,570.00	Pisano, Philip	38,169.21
McCarthy, Janet A.	1,055.00	Plaehn, Mary E.	52.00
Brennan, Marilyn	29,849.77	Platka, Robert G.	28,942.82
McCarthy, Patricia G.	31,570.00	Porter, Edward A.	685.02
McClarey, Ann	5,960.36	Potsaid, Beverly	24,253.27

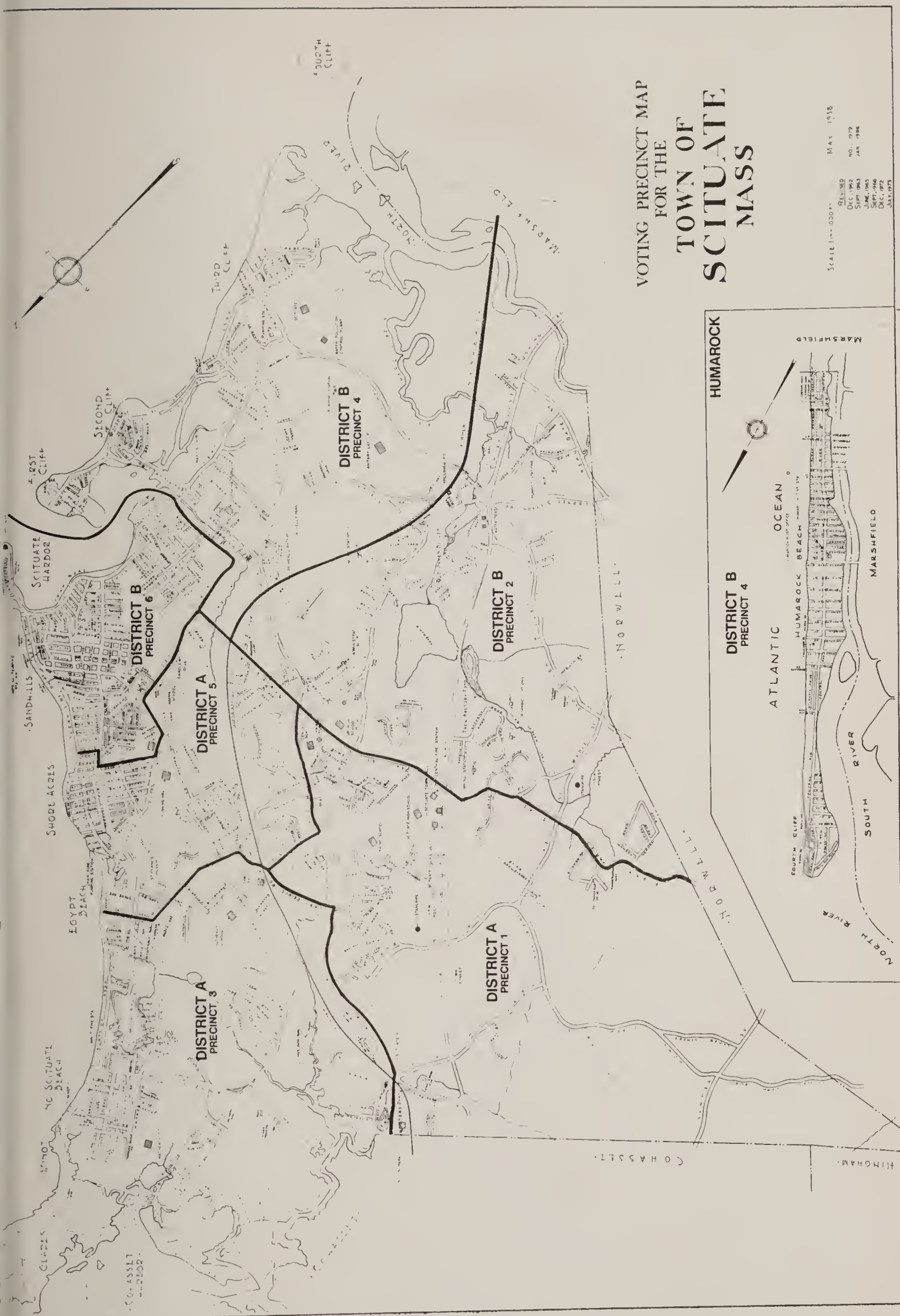
<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>YGRS</u>
Pratt, Jane P.	\$33,441.51	Sprague, Alison L.	\$ 355.74
Price, Marian G.	35,993.67	Stamm, Douglas S.	18,197.79
Pumphret, Francis X.	34,789.41	Stanley, Paul F.	20,277.20
Racicot, Mary E.	3,085.84	Stelzer, Hedwig	12,284.28
Railton, Mark S.	24,941.87	Stevens, Jillian	38.00
Raffa, Catherina	6,230.79	Stevens, Kathleen A.	17,812.69
Raymond, Edmond V., Jr.	3,665.00	Stewart, Anna Mary	3,870.00
Regan, Noreen A.	23,068.10	Strazdes, Joseph H.	41,488.15
Remick, Paula Jean	9,809.64	Sullivan, Brian B.	605.00
Rich, Susan J.	38.00	Sullivan, James E.	34,330.77
Richter, William B.	34,307.80	Svensen, Paul	45,678.99
Rinella, A. James	35,464.00	Swanner, Barbara B.	4,500.38
Risi, Guido J.	46,061.11	Sweeney, John J.	39,530.83
Robinson, Beverly S.	2,066.28	Swift, Mark A.	31,769.94
Lima, Virginia H.	6,418.08	Talbot, Eileen M.	10,184.45
Roderick, Rose	5,306.70	Talbot, John J., Jr.	2,668.80
Rodrigues, Pedro	18,137.72	Talbot, Mary A.	1,122.20
Rogers, Harold L.	34,400.41	Tansey, Margaret L.	28,737.24
Rogers, Marilyn M.	24,541.77	Tau, Zhi-Chao	152.00
DiTommaso, Claire S.	29,208.24	Taylor, Karen M.	11,769.82
Rojas, Diana Gay	1,878.66	Taylor, Kathryn J.	29,310.45
Ronan, Jennifer	42.75	Tilden, Lynn	1,078.50
Rose, Carl A.	20,650.29	Toomey, Richard G.	32,141.00
Rosen, Gail Ann	22,698.86	Topping, Ruth	42.50
Rosenvinge, Joan C.E.	1,013.55	Trafton, Marie	109.26
Graham, Rosalind	1,084.60	Troy, Mary T.	11,988.99
Rossi-Langer, Sally	114.00	Twomey, Yvonne G.	427.75
Russell, Brenda E.	2,508.00	Vafides, Donna J.	190.00
Russell, Francis	22,752.97	Verseckes, Nancy	31,570.00
Ryan, Clifford	1,492.00	Verseckes, William	31,570.00
Ryan, Ruth	31,919.50	Vigneau, Francis H.	29,784.24
Sabonis, Joseph P.	34,400.41	Viscarolasaga, E.	36,960.66
Sampson, Margaret	36,035.55	Viscione, Kathleen W.	31,570.00
Sanburn, Dianne	4,923.59	VonKahle, Louis A.	41,828.49
Sargent, Barbara	29,313.24	Veiga, Gregory G.	12,211.97
Saunders, Richelle	38.00	Wachta, Carolyn	8,152.84
Schaller, Andrea F.	11,544.38	Wagner, Corrine K.	152.00
Schramn, Phyllis B.	35,286.55	Wall, Carol Kirby	1,185.00
Shacochis, Norman F.	33,894.50	Walsh, Anne M.	4,025.00
Sharry, Florence M.	5,555.00	Ward, Edmond F.	38,151.56
Shea, Elaine P.	22,491.18	Weaver, Jeanine	810.00
Sheehan, Joan P.	35,286.55	Webber, William R.	38,053.60
Sheehan, John	36,146.35	Wessman, Marilyn	10,609.04
Sheehan, Patricia L.	16,260.34	West, Shirley	10,936.13
Sheerin, Douglas	1,947.00	Weydt, Michael	1,888.00
Shields, Donald	1,074.18	Hays, Robert W.	893.78
Shoff, Sara	14,368.62	White, Jacqueline H.	43,741.85
Sill, Elizabeth R.	6,660.50	White, Mary Ann	171.00
Simon, Janet	31,779.70	Whittaker, Joan C.	445.50
Skillman, Pamela	38.71	Whittaker, Karen J.	29,477.29
Slater, Mary J.	4,873.37	Wild, Linda Ann	27.96
Slattey, Kerri	132.00	Williams, William	35,985.55
Smalley, James Carl	237.12	Wilson, Donna	440.00
Smith, William G.	43,366.74	Wolfe, Joyce	28,837.24
Snell, Louise M.	10,234.50	Yorkell, Mary Ellen	35,404.55
Snow, Malin L.	2,508.00	Young, John S.	38.00
Soccorso, Marguerite	35,286.55	Zawtock, Joann M.	23,078.68
Reggio, Katherine S.	7,979.92	Zucker, Maureen M.	851.34
Spear, Patricia M.	8,670.57	McKnight, Judith	608.13
Spooner, Amita M.	7,230.58		

Index

Advisory Committee	16
Aging, Council on	99
Animal Shelter	110
Appeals, Board of	23
Assessors, Board of	18
Beautification Commission	96
Building Commissioner, Z.E.O.	100
Coastal Zone Management Committee	111
Conservation Commission	100
Fire Department	101
Forests	102
Gas Inspector	110
Handicapped Affairs	108
Harbormaster	114
Health, Board of	97
Historical Society	106
Housing Authority	21
In Memoriam	2
Insect Pest Control	103
Library Director	105
Library Trustees	104
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	22
Mosquito Control Project	108
Planning Board	20
Plumbing Inspectors	101
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	109
Police Department	102
Public Works	115
Recreation Commission	117
Registrars, Board of	95
School Committee	119
School Payroll	172
Scituate Statistics	1
Sealer of Weights and Measures	96
Selectmen, Board of	12
Shellfish Constable	113
South Shore Regional Vocational School	134
Superintendent of Schools	121
Graduation Class	129
High School Honor Roll	126
Scholarships	130
Surveyor of Bark & Wood	118
Town Accountant	136
Town Administrator	14
Town Archivist	24
Town Clerk	28
Births, Marriages, Deaths	82
Annual Town Meeting (April 8, 10, 13, 1987)	28
Special Town Meeting (April 6, 1987)	58
Annual Town Election (May 2, 1987)	80

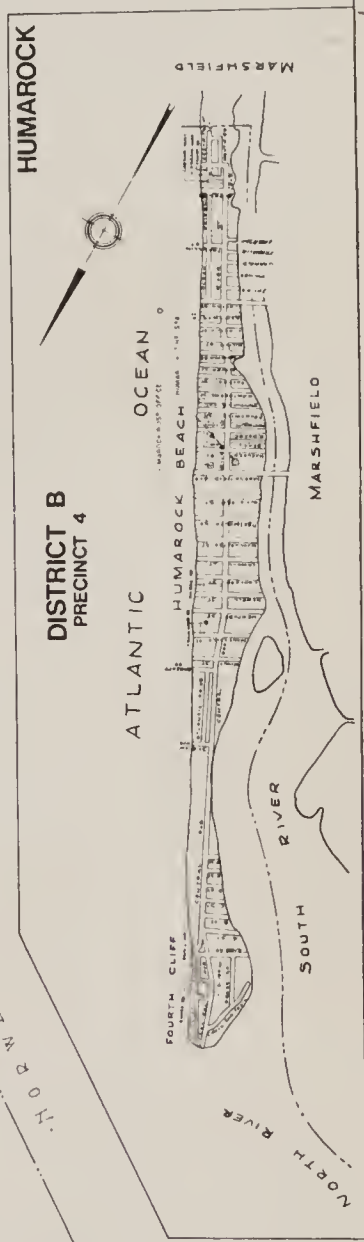
Index Continued

Town Collector	25
Town Moderator	11
Town Counsel	17
Town Officials, Elected & Appointed	3
Town Payroll	168
Town Report Committee	Inside Front Cover
Town Treasurer	27
Veterans' Services	114
Voting Precinct Map	Inside Back Cover
Waterways Commission	112
Wiring Inspector	119



VOTING PRECINCT MAP
FOR THE
TOWN OF
SCITUATE
MASS

Scale 1:100,000
May 1938
Rel. 1938
Dec. 1942
Sept. 1945
June 1946
Sept. 1946
Dec. 1972
July 1973





5/88

